ISSN 0014-0856

ESSAYS IN CRITICISM

Index to Volumes I – L

Published by Oxford University Press

OXFORD
UNIVERSITY PRESS

Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP
Oxford University Press is a department of the University of Oxford.
It furthers the University's objective of excellence in research, scholarship, and education by publishing worldwide in
Oxford New York
Athens Auckland Bangkok Bogotá Buenos Aires Calcutta
Cape Town Chennai Dar es Salaam Delhi Florence Hong Kong Istanbul
Karachi Kuala Lumpur Madrid Melbourne Mexico City Mumbai
Nairobi Paris São Paulo Shanghai Singapore Taipei Tokyo Toronto Warsaw
with associated companies in Berlin Ibadan

Oxford is a registered trade mark of Oxford University Press
in the UK and in certain other countries
Published in the United States
by Oxford University Press Inc., New York
© Oxford University Press 2001
The moral rights of the author have been asserted
Database right Oxford University Press (maker)

First published 2001
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, without the prior permission in writing of Oxford University Press, or as expressly permitted by law, or under terms agreed with the appropriate reprographics rights organization. Enquiries concerning reproduction outside the scope of the above should be sent to the Rights Department, Oxford University Press, at the above address.
You must not circulate in any other binding or cover and you must impose this same condition on any acquirer
British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data
Data available
Library of Congress Cataloguing in Publication Data

ISSN 0014 0856

Typeset and
Printed by Holywell Press Ltd, Oxford

This Cumulative Index is indebted to the *Essays in Criticism* Index, Volumes I–XV, compiled by John Gillard Watson and Kathleen Watson, issued in January 1967.

F. W. Bateson Memorial Lectures, 1981–2000

1981	Donald Davie	Personification
1982	Christopher Hill	Radical Prose in Seventeenth Century England: From Marprelate to the Levellers
1983	E. D. Hirsch	Past Intentions and Present Meanings
1984	Geoffrey Hill	Gurney's 'Hobby'
1985	Christopher Ricks	*Dr Faustus* and Hell on Earth
1986	J. A. Burrow	Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrimage
1987	Hugh Kenner	Modernism and What Happened To It
1988	Tzvetan Todorov	Poetic Truth: Three Interpretations
1989	Barbara Hardy	Shakespeare's Narrative: Acts of Memory
1990	Gillian Beer	The Reader's Wager: Lots, Sorts, and Futures
1991	John Barrell	Death on the Nile: Fantasy and the Literature of Tourism, 1840–1860
1992	Pat Rogers	The Parthian Dart: Endings and Epilogues in Fiction
1993	Michael Wood	Consulting the Oracle: Enigma and Authority in Interpretation
1994	Quentin Skinner	Moral Ambiguity and the Renaissance Art of Eloquence
1995	Oliver Taplin	Opening Performance: Closing Texts?
1996	Hermione Lee	'Biomythographers': Rewriting the Lives of Virginia Woolf
1997	Eric Griffiths	The Disappointment of Christina G. Rossetti
1998	Paul Muldoon	Getting Round: Notes Towards an *Ars Poetica*
1999	Claude Rawson	Killing the Poor: An Anglo-Irish Theme?
2000	Daniel Karlin	The Figure of the Singer

© *Oxford University Press*

© *Oxford University Press*

Note: Names and references in parentheses are to comments in 'The Critical Form'

	Vol.	*No.*	*Page*
AARSLEFF, Hans, *From Locke to Saussure* reviewed by Robert Mankin	XXXIV	ii	164
James A. H. Murray and the Oxford English Dictionary by E. Murray (review)	XXX	i	67
Wordsworth, Language and Romanticism	XXX	iii	215
ABBEY, L., *Destroyer and Preserver: Shelley's Poetic Skepticism* reviewed by William Keach	XXXII	i	82
ADAMS, Henry, Irony and Impasse by Ralph Maud	VIII	iv	381
ADAMS, John F., The Structure of Irony in *The Summoner's Tale*	XII	ii	126
ADAMS, Robert, *Ikon: John Milton and the Modern Critics* reviewed by F. Kermode	VII	ii	196
ADAMS, Robert M., *Surface and Symbol: The Consistency of James Joyce's 'Ulysses'* reviewed by Arnold Goldman	XIII	iii	282
ADAMSON, J., *'Othello' as Tragedy* reviewed by G. F. Parker	XXXI	iv	346
ADELAIDE UNIVERSITY (Department of English), *A Word in Season*	VI	iii	364
ADEY, Lionel, *English Metrical Psalms: Poetry as Praise and Prayer, 1535–1601* by R. Zim (review)	XXXVIII	iii	245
A Gathered Church by D. Davie (review)	XXVIII	iv	321
ADLARD, J., *The Debt to Pleasure* reviewed by R. T. Jones	XXV	iv	444
ADLER, Alfred, In What Sense can Poetic Meaning be Verified?	II ii 196	(III i 105)	
AERS, David, *Chaucer, Langland and the Creative Imagination* reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt	XXXIII	iii	238
Medieval Dream-Poetry by A. C. Spearing (review)	XXVII	ii	157
Negotiating the Past: The Historical Understanding of Medieval Literature by L. Patterson (review)	XXXVIII	iv	325
AESCHYLUS, A Note on the Structure and Rhetoric of Aeschylus's *Persae* by W. W. Bernhard	XVI	ii	207
ALEXANDER, C., *An Edition of the Early Writings of Charlotte Brontë, Volume II: The Rise of Angria 1833–1835* reviewed by Janet Gezari	XLIII	i	67
The Early Writings of Charlotte Brontë reviewed by Janet Gezari	XXXIV	iv	349
ALEXANDER, Michael, *Beowulf* translation reviewed by Graham D. Caie	XXV	ii	226
The English Auden edited by E. Mendelson (review)	XXIX	ii	198
Old English Literature reviewed by Barry Windeatt	XXXIV	iv	339

ALLEGORY
Allegorical Imagery: Some Medieval Books and their Posterity by Rosemond Tuve reviewed by J. A. Burrow XVII i 89
The Allegorical Temper: Vision and Reality in Book 2 of Spenser's 'Faerie Queene' by Harry Berger reviewed by Alastair Fowler X iii 334
Allegory: The Theory of a Symbolic Mode by Angus Fletcher reviewed by M. Mackenzie XIV iv 397
Allegory and Personality in Spenser's Heroes by K. W. Gransden XX iii 298
Fruyt and Chaf: Studies in Chaucer's Allegories by B. F. Huppé and D. W. Robertson reviewed by Rosemary Woolf XIV iii 301
Langland's Literal Allegory by Maureen Quilligan XXVIII ii 95

ALLEN, Louis, The Contempt of Literature V iii 229

ALLEN, Marijane, *Critical History of Old English Literature* by Stanley B. Greenfield (review) XVII ii 207
Early English and Celtic Lyric by P. L. Henry (review) XVII ii 207

ALLEN, Mark, *The Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge (12): Marginalia, Vol. III* edited by H. J. Jackson and G. Whalley (review) XLIV i 60
The Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge (12): Marginalia, Vol. IV, Pamphlets to Shakespeare edited by H. J. Jackson and G. Whalley (review) XLIX iv 369

ALLOTT, Kenneth, Bloom on 'The Triumph of Life' X ii 222
comment on R. V. Osbourn's *Marius the Epicurean* II ii 219
The Correspondence of Arthur Hugh Clough edited by F. L. Mulhauser (review) VIII iv 438
Edward Thomas by H. Coombes (review) VIII i 97
Keats's 'Ode to Psyche' VI iii 278
'Late Augustan' (poem) VII iv 416
The Poetry of Clough by W. E. Houghton (review) XIV iv 409
The Romantic Conflict by A. Rodway (review) XIV ii 189

ALLOTT, Miriam, *The Art of French Fiction* by M. Turnell (review) X iii 195
The Genesis of 'Wuthering Heights' by M. Visick (review) IX ii 179
Novelists on the Novel reviewed by A. O. J. Cockshut X iv 473
Symbol and Image in the Later Work of Henry James (Geoffrey Tillotson) III iv 476 (III iii 321)
Wuthering Heights: The Rejection of Heathcliff? VIII i 27

ALLT, P. and ALSPACH, R. K., *The Variorum Edition of the Poems of Yeats* reviewed by W. J. Harvey IX iii 287

ALPERS, A., *The Life of Katherine Mansfield* reviewed by Dido Davies XXXII ii 194

ALPERS, Paul, *Elizabethan Poetry: Modern Essays in Criticism* reviewed by Lee Cataldi XIX i 70
How to Read *The Faerie Queene* (review article) XVIII iv 429
The Poetry of The Faerie Queene reviewed by Lee Cataldi XIX i 70
What is Pastoral? reviewed by J. J. M. Tobin XLVII iv 362

ALTER, R., *Fielding and the Nature of the Novel* reviewed by John Preston	XXI	i	91
ALVAREZ, A., Ezra Pound: The Qualities and Limitations of Translation-Poetry	VI	ii	171
The School of Donne reviewed by David Rawlinson	XI	iv	458
The Shaping Spirit: Studies in Modern English and American Poets reviewed by A. D. Fowler	IX	iii	315
AMBIGUITY			
The Ambiguity of Henry James by C. T. Samuels reviewed by Rachel Trickett	XXIV	iii	306
The Concept of Ambiguity: The Example of James by S. Rimmon reviewed by Michael Hirst	XXIX	iv	369
Techniques of Ambiguity in the Fiction of Henry James by R. Norrman reviewed by Michael Hirst	XXIX	iv	369
AMIS, Kingsley, 'Beowulf' (poem)	I	i	85
C. Day Lewis by Clifford Dyment (review)	V	iv	394
Collected Poems 1944–1979 reviewed by William H. Pritchard	XXX	i	58
Comment on Geoffrey Nokes's 'Emily-Coloured Primulas'	II	iii	342
Communication and the Victorian Poet	IV	iv	386
The Curious Elf: A Note on Rhyme in Keats	I	ii	189
'To Mr Kingsley Amis on his Late Verses' (poem by C. S. Lewis)	IV	ii	190
New Maps of Hell reviewed by W. E. Bentley	XII	ii	203
Ulster Bull: The Case of W. R. Rodgers	III	iv	470
Writers and their Work published by the British Council (review)	V	iv	394
'Wrong Words' (poem)	II	ii	158
ANCRENE WISSE			
Ancrene Wisse Parts Six and Seven edited by Geoffrey Shepherd reviewed by Rosemary Woolf	XI	ii	210
ANDERSON, W. D., *Matthew Arnold and the Classics* reviewed by G. S. Rousseau	XVI	iii	340
ANDREWS, M., *The Search for the Picturesque: Landscape Aesthetics and Tourism in Britain, 1760–1800* reviewed by Michael Kowaleski	XLII	i	62
ARDEN SHAKESPEARE, (new series) reviewed by Patrick Cruttwell	V	iv	382
ARISTOTLE, *On Aristotle and Greek Tragedy* by John Jones reviewed by J. C. Maxwell	XIV	i	76
'Catharsis': An Excision from the Dictionary of Critical Terms by D. M. Hill	VIII	i	113
ARMSTRONG, Isobel (editor), *The Major Victorian Poets: Reconsiderations* review article by Robert Langbaum	XX	iv	451
ARMSTRONG, J. H. Scobell, Tragedy or 'Tragedy'? by Martin Steinmann	VI	i	111
ARNOLD, Matthew, Arnold's Gipsy Reconsidered by Andrew Farmer	XXII	i	64
The Function of Arnold at the Present Time by Bill Bell	XLVII	iii	203
Matthew Arnold and the Classics by W. D. Anderson reviewed by G. S. Rousseau	XVI	iii	340

Matthew Arnold and the Modern Dilemma by John Holloway	I	i	1
Matthew Arnold's 'Great Critical Effort' by Geoffrey Carnall	VIII	iii	256
Milton and Arnold by J. B. Broadbent (John Holloway, VII ii 226)	VI	iv	404
Ten Studies in the Poetry of Matthew Arnold by Paull F. Baum reviewed by J. P. Curgenven	X	iii	345
Translation in Arnold's *Empedocles* by Jennifer Wallace	XLV	iv	301
ARRAGON, R. F., Poetic Art as a Philosophic Medium for Lucretius	XI	iv	371
ARTHOS, John, The Comedy of Generation	V	ii	97
On the Poetry of Spenser and the Form of Romances reviewed by P. C. Bayley	VI	iv	465
ASCHAM, Roger, Roger Ascham and Cleanth Brooks: Renaissance and Modern Critical Thought by Robert M. Strozier	XXII iv 396 (X iv 480)		
ASKE, Martin, Magical Spaces in 'The Eve of St. Agnes'	XXXI	iii	196
ATHERTON, J. S., *The Books at the Wake* reviewed by Allan Rodway	X	ii	181
ATTERBURY, Francis, Exhumations: III. Atterbury's Preface to Waller	XV	iii	288
ATTRIDGE, Derek, The Language of Poetry: Materiality and Meaning	XXXI	iii	228
AUBREY, John, 'Turning the Pages of John Aubrey' (poem) by Deborah Austin	XV	i	46
AUDEN, W. H., Alexander Pope	I	iii	208
Auden and the Aesthetics of Detection by David Pascoe	XLIII	i	33
Auden and *All The Conspirators* by John Whitehead	XXXVI	iv	335
Auden by Barbara Everett reviewed by Alistair Elliott	XV	iv	462
Auden by Edward Mendelson	XXVI	i	96
The Auden Generation by S. Hynes reviewed by Valentine Cunningham	XXVII	ii	180
Collected Shorter Poems 1927–57 reviewed by John Whitehead	XVII	iv	487
The Complete Works of W. H. Auden: Plays and Other Dramatic Writings 1929–1938 edited by E. Mendelson reviewed by John Whitehead	XXXIX	iii	263
The English Auden by E. Mendelson reviewed by Michael Alexander	XXIX	ii	178
The Faber Book of Modern American Verse reviewed by Donald Davie	VII	iv	440
Luck in Auden by Gerald Moore	VII	i	103
The Making of the Auden Canon by J. W. Beach reviewed by A. E. Rodway and F. W. Cook	VIII	iii	303
Notes on the Metre of Auden's *The Age of Anxiety* by C. Brooke-Rose	XIII	iii	253
Poems 1928 reviewed by Moira Megaw	XXV	iii	378
The Poetry of W. H. Auden: The Disenchanted Island by Monroe K. Spears reviewed by Barbara Hardy	XV	ii	230
Primordial Auden by F. W. Cook	XII	iv	402
Reluctant Admiration: A Note on Auden and Rilke by D. J. Enright	II	ii	180
Saving Civilization: Yeats, Eliot and Auden Between the Wars by L. McDiarmid reviewed by David Bradshaw	XXXVI	iv	352
Thank You, Fog reviewed by F. W. Bateson	XXV	iii	383

AUGUSTAN AGE
Arguments of Augustan Wit by J. Sitter reviewed by John Lennard XLIV ii 140
Augustan Collaboration by Dustin Griffin XXXVII i 1
The Augustan Idea in English Literature by Howard Erskine-Hill reviewed by Oliver Taplin XXXVI i 75
The Augustan Ideal under Stress by C. J. Rawson reviewed by Marilyn Butler XXIV iii 295
Augustan Smells by Paul C. Davies XXV iv 395
A History of Augustan Fable by M. Loveridge reviewed by Karina Williamson XLIX iv 353
Metaphysical to Augustan by Geoffrey Walton reviewed by Frank Kermode VI ii 205

AUGUSTINE, St, of Hippo, The Cult of Impersonality: Eliot, St. Augustine and Flaubert by David E. Ward XVII ii 169

AUSTEN, Jane, *A Bibliography of Jane Austen* by D. Gibson reviewed by George Watson XXXIII ii 153
Jane Austen and the Body by J. Wiltshire reviewed by Karina Williamson XLIV i 52
Jane Austen and the War of Ideas by M. Butler reviewed by John Casey XXVII iv 348
Jane Austen's Art of Memory by J. Harris reviewed by Nicola Bradbury XL iii 250
Jane Austen's English by K. C. Phillipps reviewed by Margaret Kirkham XXII ii 192
Jane Austen's Literary Manuscripts by B. C. Southam reviewed by Marilyn Butler XV iii 337
Jane Austen's Novels: Social Change and Literary Form by J. P. Brown reviewed by Valerie Wayne Callies XXX ii 178
Jane Austen's Novels: The Art of Clarity by R. Gard reviewed by Jill Lennett Keller XLIII iv 340
Lady Susan and the Single Effect by Roger Gard XXXIX iv 305
Mansfield Park: Jane Austen's Bleak House by Robert A. Draffan XIX iv 371
Mr. Perry's Patients: A View of *Emma* by J. R. Watson XX iii 334
Northanger Abbey and the Liberal Historians by Peter Knox-Shaw XLIX iv 319
A Note on Jane Austen by C. S. Lewis (M. C. Bradbrook, V iii 289) IV iv 359
'Only as the Event Decides': Contingency in *Persuasion* by David Medalie XLIX ii 152
Persuasion Again by Malcolm Bradbury (Brian Southam, XVI iv 480) XVIII iv 383
The Plot of *Emma* by W. J. Harvey XVII i 48
The Secret of *Northanger Abbey* by Edward Neill XLVII i 13
Sense and Sensibility: An Assessment by Christopher Gillie IX i 1

AUSTIN, Deborah, 'Turning the Pages of John Aubrey' (poem) XV i 46

AVIRAM, A., *Telling Rhythm: Body and Meaning in Poetry* reviewed by J. D. Ballam XLVI i 88

AXTON, M. and WILLIAMS, R., *English Drama: Forms and Development* reviewed by Roma Gill XXIX i 96

AXTON, Marie, *Hemingway: Essays of Reassessment* edited by F. Scafella (review)	XLII	ii	152
AYERS, D., *Wyndham Lewis and Western Man* reviewed by John Constable	XLIII	iii	265
AZIZ, Maqbool, *Four Meetings*: A Caveat for James Critics	XVIII	iii	258
Revisiting *The Pension Beaurepas*: The Tale and its Texts	XXIII	iii	286
BABB, Howard, On the Ending of *Pincher Martin*	XIV	i	106
BADAWI, M. M., Coleridge's Formal Criticism of Shakespeare's Plays	X	ii	148
BAILEY, J., *Norman Mailer: Quick-Change Artist* reviewed by David Seed	XXXI	i	81
BAIR, D., *Samuel Beckett* reviewed by John Pilling	XXIX	iii	279
BAKER, William, *The Ancient Dialect: Thomas Carlyle and Comparative Religion* by R. Roberts (review)	XXXIX	iii	254
Joyce and the Jews: Culture and Texts by I. B. Nadel (review)	XL	iii	256
BALDWIN, Michael, *Poetry without Tears* reviewed by Stanley Gardner	X	i	109
BALL, C. J. E., *General Linguistics: An Introductory Survey* by R. H. Robins (review)	XVI	ii	220
The Linguistic Sciences and Language Teaching by M. A. K. Halliday, A. McIntosh and P. Strevens (review)	XVI	ii	220
BALL, P. M., *The Central Self: A Study in Romantic and Victorian Imagination* reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XX	i	89
BALLAM, J. D., *Telling Rhythm: Body and Meaning in Poetry* by A. Aviram (review)	XLVI	i	88
BALZAC, Honoré de, Balzac Today by Ernst Robert Curtius	I	iv	356
Le Père Goriot Reconsidered by P. J. Yarrow	VII	iv	363
Trollope, Balzac and the Reappearing Character by Stephen Wall	XXV	i	123
BAMBOROUGH, J. B., *Ben Jonson* reviewed by Raymond Southall	XXII	i	83
BANTOCK, G. H., *L. H. Myers: A Critical Study* reviewed by H. Coombes	VII	iv	444
The Two 'Moralities' of Joseph Conrad	III	ii	125
BARBER, C., *A Chaste Maid in Cheapside* reviewed by J. C. Maxwell	XXI	iv	382
Women Beware Women reviewed by J. C. Maxwell	XXI	iv	382
BARISH, Jonas A., *The Landscape of the Mind: Pastoralism and Platonic Theory in Tasso's Aminta and Shakespeare's Early Comedies* by R. Cody (review) *Perkin Warbeck* as Anti-History	XX	ii	151
BARKER, A. D., F. W. Bateson: A Check-List	XXIX	ii	165
BARKER, Nicholas, *The C. S. Lewis Hoax* by K. Lindskoog (review)	XL	iv	358
BARNARD, John, F. W. Bateson, Pope and Editing	XXIX	ii	124
Point of View in *The Man of Mode*	XXXIV	iv	285

BARON, Helen, *The Creation of 'Lady Chatterley's Lover'* by M. Squires (review)	XXXVI	ii	166
Disseminated Consciousness in *Sons and Lovers*	XLVIII	iv	357
Lawrence's *Sons and Lovers versus* Garnett's	XLII	iv	265
BARON, M., *Language and Relationship in Wordsworth's Writing* reviewed by Kelly Grovier	XLVI	ii	158
BARRELL, John, Death on the Nile: Fantasy and the Literature of Tourism 1840–1860 (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture)	XLI	ii	97
Poetry, Language and Politics reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XL	ii	156
BARRETT BROWNING, Elizabeth, *The Courtship of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett* by D. Karlin reviewed by Jack Kolb	XXXVII	ii	165
Elizabeth Barrett and the Wordsworthian Sublime by John Woolford	XLV	i	36
Elizabeth Barrett Browning: Knowing Greek by Jennifer Wallace	L	iv	329
Elizabeth Barrett Browning: The Origins of a New Poetry by D. Mermin reviewed by Elaine Jordan	XL	i	77
BARRY, Peter, The Enactment Fallacy	XXX	ii	95
The Limitations of Stylistics	XXXVIII	iii	175
BARTON, Anne, The Road from Penshurst: Wordsworth, Ben Jonson and Coleridge in 1802	XXXVII	iii	209
The World Upside-Down: Comedy from Jonson to Fielding by I. Donaldson (review)	XXII	iii	296
BATCHELOR, John, *Conrad in the Nineteenth Century* by I. Watt (review)	XXXI	ii	156
Joseph Conrad: The Three Lives by F. R. Karl (review)	XXX	ii	186
BATE, Jonathan, *The Genius of Shakespeare* reviewed by David Chandler	XLVIII	iv	379
Shakespeare and the English Romantic Imagination reviewed by Harriett Hawkins	XXXVII	ii	170
Wordsworth and the Naming of Places	XXXIX	iii	196
BATE, W. J. and STRAUSS, A. B., *The Rambler* (Yale edn.) reviewed by C. J. Rawson	XXII	iii	303
BATES, Catherine, *Fleeting Things: English Poets and Poetry, 1616–1660* by G. Hammond (review)	XLI	i	62
Much Ado About Nothing: The Contents of Jonson's *Forrest*	XLII	i	24
BATES, M. J., *Wallace Stevens: A Mythology by Self* reviewed by Edward Neill	XXXVI	iv	355
BATESON, F. W., The Alternative to *Scrutiny*	XIV	i	10
The Analysis of Poetic Texts: Owen's 'Futility' and Davie's 'The Garden Party'	XXIX	ii	156
Argument II (continued): Language and Literature	XVIII ii 176 (XXI i 108)		
Brides of Reason by Donald Davie (review)	VII	i	76
Contemporary Essays on Style edited by G. A. Love and M. C. Payne (review)	XX	ii	264
Contributions to a Dictionary of Critical Terms: I. Comedy of Manners	I	i	89

Contributions to a Dictionary of Critical Terms: II. Dissociation of Sensibility (Eric Thompson, II ii 207) I iii 302
Could Chaucer Spell? XXV i 2 (XXV iii 391, 392)
Editorial Commentary III i 122, ii 234, iv 478; IV i 112; V i 91, iv 427; VI i 126; XI i 80; XV i 1; XVI i 1; XVII i 1; XX i 1; XXI ii 117
Elementary my dear Hotson! A Caveat for Literary Detectives (I. A. Shapiro, I i 92) I i 81
English in the University: I. The English School in a Democracy IX iii 265
English in the University: III. Language and Literature by D. S. Brewer (postscript by F. W. Bateson) XI iii 243
F. W. B. and *E in C* by Stephen Wall XXIX ii 108
F. W. Bateson, 1901–1978 by W. W. Robson XXIX i 1
F. W. Bateson: A Check-List by A. D. Barker XXIX ii 165

F. W. BATESON MEMORIAL LECTURE XXXI i 88
'Biomythographers': Rewriting the Lives of Virginia Woolf by Hermione Lee XLVI ii 95
Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrimage by J. A. Burrow XXXVI ii 97
Consulting the Oracle: Enigma and Authority in Interpretation by Michael Wood XLIII ii 93
Death on the Nile: Fantasy and the Literature of Tourism 1840–1860 by John Barrell XLI ii 97
The Disappointment of Christina G. Rossetti by Eric Griffiths XLVII ii 107
Doctor Faustus and Hell on Earth by Christopher Ricks XXXV ii 101
The Figure of the Singer by Daniel Karlin L ii 99
Getting Round: Notes Towards an *Ars Poetica* by Paul Muldoon XLVIII ii 107
Gurney's 'Hobby' by Geoffrey Hill XXXIV ii 97
Killing the Poor: An Anglo-Irish Theme? by Claude Rawson XLIX ii 101
Modernism and What Happened to It by Hugh Kenner XXXVII ii 97
Moral Ambiguity and the Renaissance Art of Eloquence by Quentin Skinner XLIV iv 267
Opening Performance: Closing Texts? by Oliver Taplin XLV ii 93
The Parthian Dart: Endings and Epilogues in Fiction by Pat Rogers XLII ii 85
Past Intentions and Present Meanings by E. D. Hirsch Jr. XXXIII ii 79
Personification by Donald Davie XXXI ii 81
Poetic Truth: Three Interpretations by Tzvetan Todorov XXXVIII ii 95
Radical Prose in Seventeenth Century England: From Marprelate to the Levellers by Christopher Hill XXXII ii 95
The Reader's Wager: Lots, Sorts, and Futures by Gillian Beer XL ii 99
Shakespeare's Narrative: Acts of Memory by Barbara Hardy XXXIX ii 93
F. W. Bateson, Pope and Editing by John Barnard XXIX ii 124
F. W. Bateson, Scholar, Critic, and Scholar-Critic by Valentine Cunningham XXIX ii 139
The Function of Criticism at the Present Time III i 1
Infinity on the Anvil: A Critical Study of Blake's Poetry by Stanley Gardner (review) V ii 168
The Less Deceived by Philip Larkin (review) VII i 76
The Literary Theories of F. W. Bateson by René Wellek XXIX ii 112

Literature and Linguistics XVII iii 335
Organs of Critical Opinion: I. *The Review of English Studies* IV ii 190
(John Butt, VI iv 475)
Organs of Critical Opinion: IV. *The Times Literary Supplement* VII iv 349
Second Thoughts: II. L. C. Knights and Restoration Comedy VII i 56
Style and Stylistics by G. Hough (review) XX ii 264
Textual Criticism and its Problems (Editorial Commentary) XVII i 1
(XVII iii 383, XVIII i 96, XVIII iv 460)
Thank You, Fog by W. H. Auden (review) XXV iii 383
Validity in Interpretation by E. D. Hirsh, Jr. (review) XVIII ii 208
As We Read the Living: An Argument XXIII ii 175(XXIV i 94, XXIV i 97, XXIV i 100)
Work in Progress: II. Renaissance Literature XIII ii 117
(J. P. Cooper, XIII iv 435)
Writers and their Work published by the British Council (review) V iv 394

BATESON, F. W. and SHAHEVITCH, B., Katherine Mansfield's 'The Fly': A Critical Exercise (R. A. Jolly, XII iii 335; R. A. Copeland, XII iii 338) XII i 39

BATESON, Jan, Obituary XLIV iii 64

BATH, Michael, Wyatt and 'Liberty' by Joost Daalder XXIII iii 322

BAUGH, A.C., *Chaucer's Major Poetry* reviewed by J. A. Burrow XIV iii 307

BAUM, Paull F., *Chaucer: A Critical Appreciation* reviewed by J. A. Burrow X ii 202
Ten Studies in the Poetry of Matthew Arnold reviewed by J. P. Curgenven X iii 345

BAYLEY, John, *An Essay on Hardy* reviewed by Adrian Poole XXIX ii 191
Eight Modern Writers by J. I. M. Stewart (review) XIV i 87
Eliot's Early Years by L. Gordon (review) XXVIII ii 178
Formalist Games and Real Life XXXI iv 271
Housman and Larkin: Romantic into Parnassian? XLI ii 47
Housman's Poems reviewed by John Whitehead XLII iv 334
Immediacy in Poetry: A Romantic Plea (Lord David Cecil, II iv 462) II i 45
Keats and the Genius of Parody XLIII ii 112
'Mrs Bathurst' Again XXXVIII iii 233
Pushkin and Pushkin on Literature reviewed by Henry Gifford XXII iii 313
Romantic Image by F. Kermode (review) VIII ii 195
The Sense of an Ending by F. Kermode (review) XVIII ii 208
Shakespeare and the Students by D. J. Enright (review) XXII iii 283
Shakespeare and Tragedy reviewed by G. F. Parker XXXI iv 346
Shakespeare's Tragedies of Love by H. A. Mason (review) XXII iii 283
The Short Story: Henry James to Elizabeth Bowen reviewed by Con Coroneos XXXVIII iii 258
Time and the Trojans XXV i 55
Tolstoy and the Novel reviewed by Timothy Binyon XVII ii 221 (XVIII i 100, 104)

BAYLEY, John and DAVIS, Donald, Argument: I. Dr. Zhivago's Poems (review) XVI ii 212

BAYLEY, P. C., *On the Poetry of Spenser and the Form of Romances* by John Arthos (review) VI iv 465

BEACH, J. W., *The Making of the Auden Canon* reviewed by A. E. Rodway and F. W. Cook VIII iii 303

BEAL, Anthony, *D. H. Lawrence: Selected Literary Criticism* reviewed by G. D. Klingopulos VII iii 294

BEAUMONT, Isabel, A Note on Mr R—t G—s and Mr j—n P—n VII ii 229

BEBBINGTON, W. G., Four Quartets? XXXIX iii 234

BECKETT, Samuel, *Arts of Impoverishment: Beckett, Rothko, Resnais* by L. Bersani and U. Dutoit, reviewed by Maud Ellmann XLV i 84
Beckett by Richard N. Coe reviewed by Stephen Wall XVI ii 245
Beckett in Black and Red: The Translation for Nancy Cunard's 'Negro' (1934) edited by A. W. Friedmann reviewed by Anita Patterson L iv 368
How It Is reviewed by Stephen Wall XVI ii 245
Moving Bodies in Hardy and Beckett by Michael Benson XXXIV iii 229
The Novels of Samuel Beckett by J. Fletcher reviewed by Stephen Wall XVI ii 245
Samuel Beckett by D. Bair reviewed by John Pilling XXIX iii 279
Samuel Beckett by N. A. Scott reviewed by Stephen Wall XVI ii 245
Samuel Beckett by W. Y. Tindall reviewed by Stephen Wall XVI ii 245
The Significance of Beckett's *Still* by John Pilling XXVIII ii 143
Sounds and *Still 3* XXVIII ii 155

BECKFORD, William, The West Indian *Vathek* by P. H. Knox-Shaw XLIII iv 284

BEDFORD, R. D., Milton's Logic XXVII i 84
Ovid Metamorphosed: Donne's 'Elegy XVI' XXXII iii 219
Similes of Unlikeness in *Paradise Lost* XXV ii 179

BEDFORD, William, Leavis and the Wittgensteinians XXVII i 86

BEDIENT, C., *Eight Contemporary Poets* reviewed by Christopher Butler XXV iv 465

BEER, Gillian, *Darwin's Plots* reviewed by J. L. Bradley XXXIV iv 356
Hume, Stephen and Elegy in *To the Lighthouse* XXXIV i 3
Negation in *A Passage to India* XXX ii 151
Night Visitors by J. Briggs (review) XXVIII iii 259
The Reader's Wager: Lots, Sorts, and Futures (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XL ii 99

BEER, J. B., *The Achievement of E. M. Forster* reviewed by Barbara Hardy XIII ii 181

BEER, John, *Romantic Poets, Critics, and Other Madmen* by C. Rosen (review) XLIX iii 261

BEERBOHM, Max, *Parodies: An Anthology from Chaucer to Beerbohm and After* edited by Dwight Macdonald reviewed by R. A. Foakes XIII i 67

BELGION, Montgomery, The Mystery of Poe's Poetry I i 51

BELL, Bill, The Function of Arnold at the Present Time XLVII iii 203

BELL, Michael, *Lolita* and Pure Art	XXIV	ii	169
The Structure of *Don Quixote*	XVIII	iii	241
BELLIS, George, The Fixed Crime of *The Ancient Mariner*	XXIV	iii	243
BELLRINGER, A. W., *The Sacred Fount*: The Scientific Method	XXII	iii	244
The Spoils of Poynton: The 'Facts'	XVIII	iii	357
The Spoils of Poynton: James's Intentions	XVII	ii	238
The Spoils of Poynton: James's Unintended Involvement	XVI	ii	185
BENLOWES, Edward, Benlowes and his Times by Christopher Hill	III	iii	143
BENNETT, B. T., *The Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley* reviewed by William Keach	XXXII	i	82
BENNETT, J. A. W., *Middle English Literature* edited by D. Gray reviewed by Charles Blyth	XXXVII	iv	321
'The Parlement of Foules': An Interpretation reviewed by MacDonald Emslie	IX	i	79
BENSON, L., *The Riverside Chaucer* reviewed by Betsy Bowden	XXXVIII	i	75
BENSON, Michael, Moving Bodies in Hardy and Beckett	XXXIV	iii	229
BENTLEY, W. E., *New Maps of Hell* by Kingsley Amis (review)	XII	ii	203
BEOWULF			
Beowulf translated by M. Alexander reviewed by Graham D. Caie	XXV	ii	226
Beowulf translated by M. Osborn reviewed by Nicholas Jacobs	XXXV	iii	260
The Mode and Meaning of 'Beowulf' by M. E. Goldsmith reviewed by J. A. Burrow	XXI	iii	280
'Beowulf' (poem) by Kingsley Amis	IV i 85	(IV ii 190)	
BERGER, Harry, *The Allegorical Temper: Vision and Reality in Book 2 of Spenser's 'Faerie Queene'* reviewed by Alastair Fowler	X	iii	334
Spenser's 'Prothalamion': An Interpretation	XV	iv	363
BERGONZI, Bernard, Allusion in *The Waste Land*	XX	iii	382
Exploding English. Criticism, Theory, Culture reviewed by Robert Julian	XLII	ii	167
George Gissing and H. G. Wells edited by Royal A. Gettmann (review)	XII	iii	314
'A Gothick Exercise' (poem)	VIII	iv	418
T. S. Eliot reviewed by Martin Dodsworth	XXIII	iii	310
BERGSON, Henry, A Negative Note on Bergson and Virginia Woolf by J. W. Graham	VI	i	70
BERKENHEAD, Sir John, *Sir John Berkenhead, 1617–1679* by P. W. Thomas reviewed by Christopher Hill	XX	ii	243
BERLAND, Alwyn, Some Techniques of Fiction in Poetry	IV	iv	372
BERNAD, Miguel A., Hopkins's 'Pied Beauty': A Note on its Ignatian Inspiration	XII	ii	217
BERNHARD, W. W., A Note on the Structure and Rhetoric of Aeschylus's *Persae*	XVI	ii	207

BERRY, Francis, Allusion in *The Waste Land* XX iii 380
A Medieval Poem and its Secularized Derivative (Malcolm Pittock, VI iii 361) V iv 299
The Sound of Personification in Gray's 'Elegy' XII iv 442
'Thou' and 'You' in Shakespeare's Sonnets (Thomas Finkenstaedt, VIII iv 456) VIII ii 138

BERRY, Ralph, Shakespearean Comedy and Northrop Frye XXII i 33

BERRYMAN, John, John Berryman and Mistress Bradstreet: A Relation of Reason by Carol Johnson XIV iv 388
The Life of John Berryman by J. Haffenden reviewed by Geoffrey Hill XXXIV iii 262

BERSANI, L., *A Future for Astyanax* reviewed by Paul Taylor XXX iii 247

BERSANI, L. and DUTOIT, U., *Arts of Impoverishment: Beckett, Rothko, Resnais* reviewed by Maud Ellmann XLV i 84

BERTHOFF, W. B., 'Sauve Qui Peut' (poem) VI i 76

BETSKY, Seymour, Some Notes on Recent American Novels VI i 102

BEVINGTON, D. (editor), *Twentieth-Century Interpretations of 'Hamlet'* reviewed by A. L. French XX i 98

BIBLE
The English Bible and the Seventeenth Century Revolution by C. Hill reviewed by Julia Griffin XLV i 57
The New English Bible: New Testament reviewed by Henry Gifford XI iv 466
The Rhetoric of Suffering: Reading the Book of Job in the Eighteenth Century by J. Lamb reviewed by David Gervais XLVI iii 267

BICKERTON, Derek, James Joyce and the Development of Interior Monologue XVIII i 32

BINDMAN, D., *Blake as an Artist* reviewed by Zachary Leader XXIX i 81

BINYON, Timothy, *Tolstoy and Chekhov* by L. Speirs (review) XXIV i 86
Tolstoy and the Novel by J. Bayley (review) XVII ii 221
War and Peace XVIII i 104

BIRCH, Dinah, Beauty and the Victorian Body XLIV ii 102
Gardens and Grim Ravines: The Language of Landscape in Victorian Poetry by P. Fletcher (review) XXXV i 87
Ruskin's Myths reviewed by Sheila Emerson XXXIX iv 332
Ruskin's 'Womanly Mind' XXXVIII iv 308
Venice Desired by T. Tanner (review) XLII iv 345

BISHOP, Elizabeth, *Elizabeth Bishop: Questions of Mastery* by B. Costello reviewed by William Logan XLIII i 84
Elizabeth Bishop: The Biography of a Poet by L. Goldensohn reviewed by William Logan XLIII i 84

BJÖRK, L. A., *The Literary Notebooks of Thomas Hardy* reviewed by Charles Lock XLI i 68

BLACK, Guy, Dramatic Convention in the First Scene of *The Tempest* XXI i 74 (XXI iv 424)

BLAIN, Virginia, Tennyson and the Spinster XLIX iii 219

BLAIR, David, Inferring Gender in Donne's *Songs and Sonnets*	XLV	iii	230
BLAKE, William, *The Alternative Trinity: Gnostic Heresy in Marlowe, Milton and Blake* by A. D. Nuttall reviewed by John Leonard	XLIX	iv	344
Blake by S. Gardner reviewed by W. H. Stevenson	XX	ii	251
Blake as an Artist by D. Bindman reviewed by Zachary Leader	XXIX	i	81
Blake and Tradition by K. Raine reviewed by W. H. Stevenson	XX	ii	251
Blake in the Nineteenth Century by D. Dorfman reviewed by W. H. Stevenson	XX	ii	251
Blake's '*The Fly*' by Leo Kirschbaum	XI	ii	154
Blakes's 'Four Zoas': The Design of a Dream by B. Wilkie and M. L. Johnson reviewed by Zachary Leader	XXX	iii	243
Blake's *Jerusalem* by W. H. Stevenson	IX	iii	254
Blake's Progress by W. H. Stevenson	XLIX	iii	195
Blake's Revision of 'London' by V. Doyno	XXII	i	58
Engineered Innocence: Blake's 'The Little Black Boy' and 'The Fly' by C. N. Manlove	XXVII	ii	112
'*The Four Zoas' by William Blake* edited by C. T. Magno and D. V. Erdman reviewed by W. H. Stevenson	XXXIX	ii	161
The Illuminated Blake annotated by D. V. Erdman reviewed by W. H. Stevenson	XXV iii 372 (XXVI i 91)		
Infinity on the Anvil: A Critical Study of Blake's Poetry by Stanley Gardner reviewed by F. W. Bateson	V	ii	168
'Intention' and Blake's *Jerusalem* by John Wain	II	i	105
Reading Blake's 'Songs' by Zachary Leader reviewed by Stephen Gill	XXXIII	i	49
William Blake by M. D. Paley reviewed by Zachary Leader	XXIX	i	81
BLAMIRES, H., *Word Unheard: A Guide through Eliot's 'Four Quartets'* reviewed by B. C. Southam	XX	i	104
BLAND, D. S., The Heroine and the Sea: An Aspect of Shakespeare's Last Plays	III	i	39
BLOOM, Edward A., 'The Vanity of Human Wishes': Reason's Images	XV	ii	181
BLOOM, Harold, *Shelley's Mythmaking* reviewed by G. M. Matthews	X	iv	462
BLOUNT, Trevor, The Ironmaster and the New Acquisitiveness: Dickens's Views on the Rising Industrial Classes as Exemplified in *Bleak House*	XV	iv	414
Dickens's Ironmaster Again	XXI	iv	429
BLUESTONE, Max, The Suppressed Metaphor in Pope (Aubrey L. Williams, IX ii 197; G. Ingli James, X i 114)	VIII	iv	347
BLUM, H., *Die antike Mnemotechnik* reviewed by David Newton-de Molina	XX	iii	353
BLUNDEN, Edmund, *Shelley at Work: A Critical Inquiry* by Neville Rogers reviewed by G. M. Matthews	VIII	iii	336
BLYTH, Caroline, *Ruskin and Environment: The Storm-Cloud of the Nineteenth Century* edited by M. Wheeler (review)	XLVII	i	87
BLYTH, Charles, *Chaucer and the Subject of History* by L. Patterson (review)	XLII	iv	320

The Idea of the 'Canterbury Tales' by D. R. Howard (review) XXVII ii 162
Medieval Romance by J. Stevens (review) XXIV iv 391
Middle English Literature by J. A. W. Bennett, edited by D. Gray (review) XXXVII iv 321

BOEHMER, E., *Empire Writing: An Anthology of Colonial Literature 1870–1918* reviewed by Andrew St John L i 81

BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Severinus, Chaucer, Boethius and Recent Trends in Criticism by James Smith XXII i 4

BOILEAU, Nicholas, Pope's Imitation of Boileau in *Arbuthnot* by Elias F. Mengel XXXVIII iv 295

BOITANI, P., *The European Tragedy of Troilus* reviewed by J. A. Burrow XLI ii 160

BOND, Harold L., *The Literary Art of Edward Gibbon* reviewed by Mark Roberts XII ii 207

BONJOUR, Adrien, Aspects of Chaucer's Irony in *The Friar's Tale* XI ii 121

BOOTH, S., *Shakespeare's Sonnets* reviewed by Christopher Norris XXVIII iii 245

BOOTH, Wayne C., Distance and Point-of-View: An Essay in Classification XI i 60
The Rhetoric of Fiction reviewed by Mark Roberts XII iii 322
A Rhetoric of Irony reviewed by Mark Roberts XXVI i 83

BOREN, Holly, *Dangerous Pilgrimages: Trans-Atlantic Mythologies and the Novel* by M. Bradbury (review) XLVI iv 366

BORROFF, Marie, *'Sir Gawain and the Green Knight': A Stylistic and Metrical Study* reviewed by J. A. Burrow XIII ii 172
What a Poem Is: For Instance *'Snow'* VIII iv 393
(P. A. W. Collins and R. P. Draper, IX ii 209)

BOULTON, J. A., Browning: A Potential Revolutionary III ii 165

BOULTON, James T., Literature and Politics: I. Tom Paine and the Vulgar Style (Roy MacGregor-Hastie, XII ii 229) XII i 18

BOWDEN, Betsy, *Chaucer Aloud: The Varieties of Textual Interpretation* reviewed by Eugene Green XXXIX ii 156
The Riverside Chaucer edited by L. Benson (review) XXXVIII i 75

BOWEN, Elizabeth, Elizabeth Bowen and the Artificial Novel by Geoffrey Wagner XIII ii 155
The Misfortunes of Eva Trout by John Coates XLVIII i 59
The Placing of Loss: Elizabeth Bowen's *To The North* by Hermione Lee XXVIII ii 129

BOWLER, Anne, *The Social Milieu of Alexander Pope* by H. Erskine-Hill (review) XXVII i 79

BOWRA, Sir Maurice, *Inspiration and Poetry* reviewed by Martin Jarrett-Kerr VI i 78

BOYD, John Douglas, Literary Interpretation and the *Subjective* Correlative: An Illustration from Wyatt XXI iv 327 (XXI iv 418)

BOYERS, R., *Lionel Trilling* reviewed by Rupert Christiansen	XXIX	iv	380
BRADBROOK, M. C., *The Growth and Structure of Elizabethan Comedy* reviewed by Kenneth Muir	VI	iii	338
A Note on Jane Austen by C. S. Lewis	V	iii	289
Shakespeare and the Use of Disguise in Elizabethan Drama	II	ii	159
BRADBURY, Malcolm, *Dangerous Pilgrimages: Trans-Atlantic Mythologies & the Novel* reviewed by Holly Boren	XLVI	iv	366
Persuasion Again	XVIII	iv	383
'Song of Toads and Gardens' (poem)	X	iv	440
BRADBURY, Nicola, Filming James	XXIX	iv	293
Henry James: The Later Novels reviewed by Philip Horne	XXXI	ii	149
Jane Austen's Art of Memory by J. Harris (review)	XL	iii	250
Richardson's 'Clarissa' and the Eighteenth Century Reader by T. Keymer (review)	XLIII	ii	150
The Visual Arts, Pictorialism and the Novel: James, Lawrence and Woolf by Marianna Torgovnick (review)	XXXVI	iv	347
BRADFORD, Richard, *Poetry as Discourse* by A. Easthope (review)	XXXV	i	93
'Verse only to the Eye'? Line Endings in *Paradise Lost*	XXXIII	iii	187
BRADLEY, J. L., *Darwin's Plots* by G. Beer (review)	XXXIV	iv	356
George Eliot and Nineteenth-Century Science by S. Shuttleworth (review)	XXXIV	iv	356
Ruskin: The Critical Heritage reviewed by Sheila Emerson	XXXV	ii	173
BRADLEY, John R., Henry James's Permanent Adolescence	XLVII	iv	287
BRADSHAW, David, *Saving Civilization: Yeats, Eliot and Auden Between the Wars* by L. McDiarmid (review)	XXXVI	iv	352
BRADSHAW, Graham, Donne's Challenge to the Prosodists	XXXII	iv	338
Marvell and the Civic Crown by A. M. Patterson (review)	XXX	iv	357
Shakespeare's Scepticism reviewed by A. D. Nuttall	XXXVIII	ii	149
BRANDER, Laurence, *George Orwell* reviewed by Raymond Williams	V	i	44
BREWER, D. S., Codes of Love and Class Distinction by MacDonald Emslie	V	iv	407
English in the University: III. Language and Literature (Anton M. Pirkhofer, XII i 104)	XI	iii	243
The *Gawain*-Poet: A General Appreciation of the Four Poems	XVII	ii	130
Metaphor and Symbol in the Sixteenth Century by Maurice Evans	IV	i	108
BREWER, E., *From Cuchulainn to Gawain* reviewed by V. J. Scattergood	XXV	iii	370
BRIDGES, Robert, *The Correspondence of Robert Bridges and W. B. Yeats* edited by R. J. Finneran reviewed by Lynn Thiesmeyer	XXX	iii	256
BRIGGS, Julia, *Carnival and Theater-Plebian Culture and the Structure of Authority in Renaissance England* by M. D. Bristol (review)	XXXVII	iii	234
Night Visitors reviewed by Gillian Beer	XXVIII	iii	259
The Politics of Unease in the Plays of John Fletcher by G. McMullan (review)	XLVI	i	60

Power on Display: The Politics of Shakespeare's Genres by L. Tennenhouse (review) XXXVII iii 234
Reading Children's Books XXXIX i 1
Shakespeare's Bed-Tricks XLIV iv 293
Virginia Woolf by H. Lee (review) XLVIII i 97

BRISTOL, M. D., *Carnival and Theater-Plebian Culture and the Structure of Authority in Renaissance England* reviewed by Julia Briggs XXXVII iii 234

BRITISH COUNCIL, *Writers and their Work* reviewed by F. W. Bateson V i 94
Writers and their Work reviewed by Kingsley Amis V iv 394

BROADBENT, J. B., Milton and Arnold (John Holloway, VII ii 226) VI iv 404

BROMWICH, D., *Disowned by Memory: Wordsworth's Poetry of the 1790s* reviewed by Lucy Newlyn L iii 281

BRONTË, Charlotte, *The Accents of Persuasion: Charlotte Brontë's Novels* by R. B. Martin reviewed by A. O. J. Cockshut XVII i 107
The Autobiographical Novel and the Autobiography by Roy Pascal IX ii 134
Charlotte Brontë and Defensive Conduct by Janet Gezari reviewed by Adrian Poole XLV i 69
The Early Writings of Charlotte Brontë by C. Alexander reviewed by Janet Gezari XXXIV iv 349
An Edition of the Early Writings of Charlotte Brontë, Volume II: The Rise of Angria 1833–1835 edited by C. Alexander reviewed by Janet Gezari XLIII i 67
The Letters of Charlotte Brontë, Volume I: 1829–47 by M. Smith reviewed by Janet Gezari XLVI ii 164
Villette's Buried Letter by Mary Jacobus XVIII i 228

BRONTË, Emily, 'Fair(y) Annie's Wedding': A Note on *Wuthering Heights* by Colin Wilcockson XXXIII iii 259
The Genesis of 'Wuthering Heights' by M. Visick reviewed by Miriam Allott IX ii 179
A Reading of *Wuthering Heights* by Cecil W. Davies XIX iii 254
Wuthering Heights: The Facts by W. H. Stevenson XXXV ii 149
Wuthering Heights: The Rejection of Heathcliff? by Miriam Allott VIII i 27
Wuthering Heights by F. H. Langman XV iii 294
Yorkshire Landscapes in *Wuthering Heights* by Christoper Heywood XLVIII i 13

BRONTËS, Novels and those 'Necessary Evils': Annotating the Brontës by Ian Jack XXXII iv 321

BROOK, G. L., *The Language of Dickens* reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261

BROOKE, Rupert, 'Rupert Brooke' (poem) by Noel Scott IX iv 390

BROOKE-ROSE, C., Notes on the Metre of Auden's *The Age of Anxiety* XIII iii 253

BROOKS, C., *Historical Evidence and the Readings of Seventeenth-Century Poetry* reviewed by Shawn Smith XLIII iii 247

BROOKS, C. and WIMSATT, W. K. Jr., *Literary Criticism: A Short History* reviewed by P. Le Brun IX iii 323

BROOKS, Douglas, *Moll Flanders*: An Interpretation XIX i 46 (XX i 115)
Richardson's *Pamela* and Fielding's *Joseph Andrews* XVII ii 158 (XVIII iii 348, XIX iii 348)

BROOKS, JEAN R. and HAROLD F., Letters to the Editors XXXI ii 176

BROOKS, Tim, *Abroad: British Literary Travelling Between the Wars* by P. Fussell (review) XXXII iii 297

BROWN, Clarence, *Mandelstam* reviewed by Henry Gifford XXIV iv 406

BROWN, Huntington, Enter the Shakespearean Tragic Hero III iii 285
Lear's Fool: A Boy, Not a Man (Robert F. Fleissner, XIII iv 425) XIII ii 164

BROWN, J. P., *Jane Austen's Novels: Social Change and Literary Form* reviewed by Valerie Wayne Callies XXX ii 178

BROWN, J. Russell, *Shakespeare and his Comedies* reviewed by Frank Kermode VIII iii 298

BROWN, J. R. and HARRIS, B., *Elizabethan Poetry* reviewed by Alastair Fowler XII ii 184

BROWN, Keith, Lights, ho! (a Note) XXXIV iv 283
More Light, More Light XXXIV i 1
Shakespearean Design by M. Rose (review) XXVII i 60
Welsh Red Indians: D. H. Lawrence and *St. Mawr* XXXII ii 158

BROWN, Merle E., On William Collins's 'Ode to Evening' XI ii 136

BROWN, Peter, *The Body and Society: Men, Women, and Sexual Renunciation in Early Christianity* reviewed by Peter Wirth XL i 67

BROWNE, E. M., *The Making of T. S. Eliot's Plays* reviewed by Ronald Gaskell XIX iv 449

BROWNING, I. R., *The Allegorical Temper* reviewed by Alastair Fowler XI iv 480
Coriolanus: Boy of Tears V i 18
English Tragedy Before Shakespeare by Wolfgang Clemen (review) XI iv 451
The George Eliot Letters edited by Gordon S. Haight (review) V iii 265 (VI i 121)

BROWNING, I. R. and STINTON, T. C. W., 'A Cooking Egg' by T. S. Eliot III iii 350

BROWNING, Robert, And So Is Browning by David Page XIII ii 146
Another View of *Fifine at the Fair* by Philip Drew XVII ii 244
Browning: A Potential Revolutionary by J. A. Boulton III ii 165
Browning Rethinks Romanticism by John Woolford XLIII iii 211
Browning, Shelley and 'On Worming Dogs' by Stefan Hawlin XL ii 136
Browning's Amphibian: *Don Juan at Home* by Clyde de L. Ryals XIX ii 210
Browning's Don Juan by Barbara Melchiori XVI iv 416
Browning's Paired Poems by Daniel Karlin XXXI iii 210
Browning's Poetry of Intimacy by Daniel Karlin XXXIX i 47

The Complete Works of Robert Browning by R. J. King Jr. reviewed by John Pettigrew XXII iv 436
The Courtship of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett by D. Karlin reviewed by Jack Kolb XXXVII ii 165
The Poetical Works of Robert Browning: Men and Women edited by I. Jack and R. Inglesfield reviewed by Matthew Reynolds XLVII i 70
Robert Browning: A Collection of Critical Essays edited by P. Drew reviewed by Elaine Haslöv XVI iv 466

BRYDEN, Mary, *Johnson is Leaving* by J. Wain (review) XLV ii 186

BULL, Malcolm, Mastery and Slavery in *The Lifted Veil* XLVIII iii 244

BUNYAN, John, John Bunyan and Heavenly Conversation by Paul Davis L iii 215

BURDEN, D. H., *God's Courtier: Configuring a Different Grace in George Herbert's 'Temple'* by M. W. Singleton (review) XXXIX iii 247
The Great Web: The Form of Hardy's Major Fiction by I. Gregor (review) XXVII iv 355
The Logical Epic: A Study of the Argument of 'Paradise Lost' reviewed by Michael Wilding XIX i 84
Moments of Vision by Paul Zietlow (review) XXVII iv 355
Naming Paradise: Milton and the Language of Adam and Eve by J. Leonard (review) XLI iv 331
The Novels of Thomas Hardy: Illusion and Reality by P. Vigar (review) XXVII iv 355
The Pattern of Hardy's Poetry by Samuel Hynes (review) XIII iii 277
Shakespeare from 'Richard II' to 'Henry V' by Derek Traversi (review) X i 86

BURKE, Edmund, Godwin, Burke and *Caleb Williams* by Marilyn Butler XXXII iii 237

BURKE, Kenneth, Thanatopsis for Critics: A Brief Thesaurus of Deaths and Dyings II iv 369

BURNETT, Archie, *A. E. Housman: The Critical Heritage* edited by P. Gardner (review) XLIV i 68
The Poems of A. E. Housman reviewed by William Logan XLIX i 81

BURNS, Robert, Authenticating Robert Burns by Nicholas Roe XLVI iii 195
Burns: A Study of the Poems and Songs by Thomas Crawford reviewed by MacDonald Emslie X iv 451

BURROW, C., *Epic Romance: Homer to Milton* reviewed by K. W. Gransden XLIV iii 235
Politics and Literature in the Reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII by A. Fox (review) XLI i 51

BURROW, J. A., The Action of Langland's Second Vision XV iii 247
The Ages of Man reviewed by William Frost XXXVII ii 158
Allegorical Imagery: Some Medieval Books and their Posterity by Rosemond Tuve (review) XVII i 89
The Boundaries of the Human in Medieval English Literature by D. Yamamoto (review) L iii 268

Chaucer: A Critical Appreciation by Paull F. Baum (review)	X	ii	202
Chaucer and the French Tradition by Charles Muscatine (review)	X	ii	202
Chaucer and the Imagery of Narrative: The First Five Canterbury Tales by V. A. Kolve (review)	XXXV	i	76
Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrimage (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture)	XXXVI	ii	97
Chaucer's Major Poetry edited by A. C. Baugh (review)	XIV	iii	307
The Discarded Image: An Introduction to Medieval and Renaissance Literature by C. S. Lewis (review)	XV	ii	207
The European Tragedy of Troilus edited by P. Boitani (review)	XLI	ii	160
Fantasy and Language in *The Cloud of Unknowing*	XXVII	iv	283
Henryson: *The Preaching of the Swallow*	XXV	i	25
Keats and Edward Thomas (H. Coombes, VIII ii 227)	VII	iv	404
The Mode and Meaning of 'Beowulf' by M. E. Goldsmith (review)	XXI	iii	280
Poems without Context	XXIX	i	6
The Sinking Island and the Dying Author: R. W. Chambers Fifty Years On	XL	i	1
'Sir Gawain and the Green Knight': A Stylistic and Metrical Study by Marie Borroff (review)	XIII	ii	172
Studies in Medieval and Renaissance Literature by C. S. Lewis (review)	XVII	i	89
BURTON, K. M., The Political Tragedies of Chapman and Ben Jonson	II	iv	397
BURTON, T. L., 'The Fair Maid of Ribblesdale' and the Problem of Parody	XXXI	iv	282
BUSH, Ronald, *Ezra Pound's Confucian Translations* by M. P. Cheadle (review)	XLIX	ii	185
T. S. Eliot: A Study in Character and Style reviewed by Lynn Theismeyer	XXXV	iv	350
BUTLER, Christopher, *After the Wake* reviewed by Lynn Thiesmeyer	XXXII	iv	374
Eight Contemporary Poets by C. Bedient (review)	XXV	iv	465
I. A. Richards and the Fortunes of Critical Theory	XXX	iii	191
Interpretations, Deconstruction and Ideology: An Introduction to some Current Issues in Literary Theory reviewed by Michael McKie	XXXVI	iii	275
Letters Home by S. Plath (review)	XXVII	i	77
Scepticism and Experimental Fiction	XXXVI	i	47
Seeing Through Everything: English Writers 1918–1940 by W. H. Pritchard (review)	XXXI	i	69
BUTLER, Marilyn, *'Don Juan' in Context* by J. J. McGann (review)	XXVIII	i	52
Fielding, Whose Contemporary?	XXV	iv	478
Godwin, Burke and *Caleb Williams*	XXXII	iii	237
Henry Fielding and the Augustan Ideal under Stress by C. J. Rawson (review)	XXIV	iii	295
Henry Fielding: Miscellanies, Vol. I edited by H. K. Miller (review)	XXIV	iii	295
The Heroine's Text by N. K. Miller (review)	XXXI	iii	246
Jane Austen and the War of Ideas reviewed by John Casey	XXVII	iv	348
Jane Austen's Literary Manuscripts by B. C. Southam (review)	XV	iii	337
Maria Edgeworth reviewed by John Preston	XXIV	ii	198
Women's Friendship in Literature by J. Todd (review)	XXXI	iii	246

BUTLER, Samuel, *Samuel Butler: Hudibras* edited by J. Wilders reviewed by Christopher Hill XIX i 78

BUTT, John, Organs of Critical Opinion: I. *The Review of English Studies* by F. W. Bateson VI iv 475

BUTTERFIELD, Ardis, *The Book of Memory: A Study of Memory in Medieval Culture* by M. J. Carruthers (review) XLIII ii 144

BUTTERFIELD, R. W., *Collected Works of Edgar Allan Poe, Vol. I* edited by T. O. Mabbot (review) XXII ii 196

BUZARD, J., *The Beaten Track: European Tourism, Literature, and the Ways to 'Culture', 1800–1918* reviewed by Ralph Pite XLIV ii 155

BYATT, A. S., *Degrees of Freedom: The Novels of Iris Murdoch* reviewed by S. W. Dawson XVI iii 330

BYER, Robert H., *The Civil War World of Herman Melville* by S. Garner (review) XLVI ii 175

BYRON, Lord, *Byron as Poet* by W. W. Robson reviewed by G. Wilson Knight IX i 87

Lord Byron's Marriage by G. Wilson Knight reviewed by Andrew Rutherford VIII i 88 (VIII iv 453)

Transition in Byron and Wordsworth by Jane Stabler L iv 306

CAIE, Graham D., *Beowulf* translated by M. Alexander (review) XXV ii 226

CAIN, T. G. S., *Ceremony and Art: Robert Herrick's Poetry* by R. H. Denning (review) XXVI ii 156

Robert Herrick, 1591–1674 by G. W. Scott (review) XXVI ii 156

'This Poetic Liturgie': Robert Herrick's Ceremonial Mode by A. L. DeNeef (review) XXVI ii 156

CAIN, Tom, *Sir Walter Ralegh* by S. J. Greenblatt (review) XXIV iii 286

CALDERWOOD, James L., 'The Duchess of Malfi': Styles of Ceremony XII ii 133

CALDWELL, James R., States of Mind: States of Consciousness IV ii 168

CALLIES, Valerie Wayne, *Jane Austen's Novels: Social Change and Literary Form* by J. P. Brown (review) XXX ii 178

A Rhetoric of Literary Character: Some Women of Henry James by M. D. Springer (review) XXX ii 178

CAMERON, Kenneth Neill, *The Esdaile Notebook: A Volume of Early Poems by Percy Bysshe Shelley* reviewed by James Rieger XIV iv 401

Shelley: The Golden Years reviewed by John Freeman XXV iv 457

CAMPBELL, Matthew, Tennyson and Hardy's Ghostly Metres XLII iv 279

CAMPION, Thomas, *Campion: On Song* by S. Ratcliffe reviewed by Leslie Dunn XXXIV iii 244

CANNON, John, *The Jacobite's Journal* by H. Fielding, edited by W. B. Coley (review) XXV iv 452

CAREY, John, *John Donne: Life, Mind, and Art* reviewed by Margaret J. M. Ezell XXXII i 69

The Poems and Translations of Thomas Stanley edited by Galbraith Miller Crump (review) XIII i 79
The Poems of John Marston edited by Arnold Davenport (review) XII ii 214
Poetic Love by J. B. Broadbent (review) XV iii 334
The School of Love: The Evolution of the Stuart Love Lyric by H. M. Richmond (review) XV iii 332
Thackeray: Prodigal Genius reviewed by Elaine Jordan XXVIII i 60

CARLIN, M. M., *Torse 3* by Christopher Middleton (review) XIII ii 112

CARLYLE, Thomas, *The Ancient Dialect: Thomas Carlyle and Comparative Religion* by R. Roberts reviewed by William Baker XXXIX iii 254
Sartor Resartus and the Work of Writing by James Treadwell XLVIII iii 224

CARNALL, Geoffrey, *English Literature 1814–1832* by Ian Jack (review) XIV iii 310
Matthew Arnold's 'Great Critical Effort' VIII iii 256

CARNE-ROSS, D. S., *The Life of Sir Walter Scott* by J. Sutherland (review) XLVI iv 359
Tragedy: Shakespeare and the Greek Example by A. Poole (review) XXXVIII iii 237

CARROLL, D. R., The Unity of *Daniel Deronda* IX iv 369

CARROLL, Lewis, *Lewis Carroll* by M. N. Cohen reviewed by Martin Stannard XLVII iii 263

CARRUTHERS, M. J., *The Book of Memory: A Study of Memory in Medieval Culture* reviewed by Ardis Butterfield XLIII ii 144

CARSON, Ciaran, Earth Writing: Seamus Heaney and Ciaran Carson by John Kerrigan XLVIII ii 144

CARY, Joyce, Form in Joyce Cary's Novels by Barbara Hardy IV ii 180
Joyce Cary: *A Fearful Joy* by Malcolm Pittock XIII iv 428

CASEY, John, *Jane Austen and the War of Ideas* by M. Butler (review) XXVII iv 348
The Language of Criticism reviewed by James Griffin XVII iii 374

CATALDI, Lee, *Elizabethan Poetry: Modern Essays in Criticism* edited by P. J. Alpers (review) XIX i 70
The Poetry of 'The Faerie Queene' by P. J. Alpers (review) XIX i 70
Spenser's Images of Life by C. S. Lewis, edited by A. D. S. Fowler (review) XIX i 70

CAVAFY, C. P., E. M. Forster's Sense of History and Cavafy by G. D. Klingopulos VIII ii 156

CAVITCH, D., *D. H. Lawrence and the New World* reviewed by J. C. F. Littlewood XXI ii 195

CECIL, C. D., An Audience for Wallace Stevens XV ii 193
Libertine and *Précieux* Elements in Restoration Comedy IX iii 239

CECIL, Lord David, Immediacy in Poetry by John Bayley II iv 462

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de, The Structure of *Don Quixote* by Michael Bell XVIII iii 241

CHADWICK, C., *The Art of French Fiction* by Martin Turnell reviewed by Miriam Allott X iv 493
Imitations by Robert Lowell reviewed by Geoffrey Hill XIII iv 432

CHAMBERS, R. W., The Sinking Island and the Dying Author: R. W. Chambers Fifty Years On by J. A. Burrow XL i 1

CHAN, M., *Music in the Theatre of Ben Jonson* reviewed by Thomas McCavera XXXI iv 356

CHANDLER, David, *The Genius of Shakespeare* by J. Bate (review) XLVIII iv 379

CHANDLER, Edmund, *Pater on Style* reviewed by Ian Fletcher IX iv 411

CHAPIN, Chester F., *Personification in Eighteenth-Century English Poetry* reviewed by Donald Davie VI iii 322

CHAPMAN, George, The Political Tragedies of Chapman and Ben Jonson by K. M. Burton II iv 397

CHAPPLE, J. A. V., *North and South:* A Reassessment XVII iv 461

CHAR, René, *Hypnos Waking: Poetry and Prose* selected and translated by Jackson Mathews reviewed by Paul West VIII ii 207
René Char's Poetry: Studies by Several Hands reviewed by Paul West VIII ii 207

CHAUCER, Geoffrey, Aspects of Chaucer's Irony in *The Friar's Tale* by Adrien Bonjour XI ii 121
The 'Bisynesse' of Love in Chaucer's Dawn-Songs by John Scattergood XXXVII ii 110
Chaucer Aloud: The Varieties of Textual Interpretation by B. Bowden reviewed by Eugene Green XXXIX ii 156
Chaucer, Boethius and Recent Trends in Criticism by James Smith XXII i 4
Chaucer: A Critical Appreciation by Paull F. Baum reviewed by J. A. Burrow X ii 202
Chaucer and the English Tradition by I. Robinson reviewed by Donald Davie XXII iv 429
Chaucer and the French Tradition by Charles Muscantine reviewed by J. A. Burrow X ii 202
Chaucer and the Golden Age by A. V. C. Schmidt XXVI ii 99
Chaucer and the Imagery of Narrative: The First Five Canterbury Tales by V. A. Kolve reviewed by J. A. Burrow XXXV i 76
Chaucer on Interpretations by J. Ferster reviewed by A. C. Spearing XXXVI i 68
Chaucer, Langland and the Creative Imagination by D. Aers reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt XXXIII iii 238
Chaucer and the Subject of History by L. Patterson reviewed by Charles Blyth XLII iv 320
Chaucer's *Complaint of Venus* and the 'Curiosite' of Graunson by John Scattergood XLIV iii 171
Chaucer's Game in *The Pardoner's Tale* by Janette Dillon XLI iii 208
Chaucer's Major Poetry edited by A. C. Baugh reviewed by John Burrow XIV iii 307
Chaucer's 'Troilus and Criseyde' edited by B. A. Windeatt reviewed by Judith Ferster XXXV iv 345
Codes of Love and Class Distinction by MacDonald Emslie V i 1

The Conclusion to Chaucer's *Troilus and Criseyde* by S. Nagarajan	XIII	i	1
Could Chaucer Spell? by F. W. Bateson	XXV i 2 (XXV iii 391)		
Definition by Comparison: Chaucer, Lawrence and Joyce by Milton Miller	III	iv	369
Double-Entendre in *The Miller's Tale* by Paula Neuss	XXIV	iv	325
Fruyt and Chaf: Studies in Chaucer's Allegories by B. F. Huppé and D. W. Robertson reviewed by Rosemary Woolf	XIV	iii	310
The Idea of the 'Canterbury Tales' by D. R. Howard reviewed by Charles Blyth	XXVII	ii	162
James Smith on Chaucer by Rodney Delasanta	XXII	iii	221
The Merchant's Tale by Malcolm Pittock	XVII	i	26
The Pardoner's Tale and the Quest for Death by Malcolm Pittock	XXIV	ii	107
'The Parlement of Foules': An Interpretation by J. A. W. Bennett reviewed by MacDonald Emslie	IX	i	79
Parodies: An Anthology from Chaucer to Beerbohm and after edited by Dwight Macdonald reviewed by R. A. Foakes	XIII	i	67
Poetry and Crisis in the Age of Chaucer by C. Muscatine reviewed by Nicolas Jacobs	XXIV	i	71
The Riverside Chaucer edited by L. Benson reviewed by Betsy Bowden	XXXVIII	i	75
Second Thoughts: C. S. Lewis on Chaucer's *Troilus* by Roger Sharrock	VIII	ii	123
The Structure of 'The Canterbury Tales' by H. Cooper reviewed by A. J. Minnis	XXXV	iii	265
The Structure of Irony in *The Summoner's Tale* by John F. Adams	XII	ii	126
The Tragedy of Arcite: A Reconsideration of *The Knight's Tale* by A. V. C. Schmidt	XIX	ii	107
CHEADLE, Mary Paterson, *Ezra Pound: The Tragic Years, 1925–1972* by J. J. Wilhelm (review)	XLV	iii	263
Ezra Pound's Confucian Translations reviewed by Ronald Bush	XLIX	ii	185
CHEKHOV, Anton, *Tolstoy and Chekhov* by L. Speirs reviewed by Timothy Binyon	XXIV	i	86
CHERNAIK, W. L., *The Poet's Time: Politics and Religion in the Work of Andrew Marvell* reviewed by Margarita Stocker	XXXIV	iii	248
CHILDS, Donald J., *Ascending the Prufrockian Stair: Studies in a Dissociated Sensibility* by R. F. Fleissner (review)	XXXIX	iv	348
Stetson in *The Waste Land*	XXXVIII	ii	131
CHING, M. K. L., HALEY, M. C. and LUNSFORD, R. F., *Linguistic Perspectives on Literature* reviewed by Stephen Logan	XXXI	ii	169
CHORLEY, Katherine, *Arthur Hugh Clough: The Uncommitted Mind* reviewed by Richard M. Gollin	X	iv	426
CHRISTIANSEN, Rupert, *Lionel Trilling* by R. Boyers (review)	XXIX	iv	380
CHRISTMANN, Stefanie, *Gender and the Formation of Taste in Eighteenth-Century Britain* by R. W. Jones (review)	XLIX	ii	177
CLARE, John, *In Adam's Garden: A Study of John Clare's Pre-Asylum Poetry* by J. M. Todd reviewed by Mark Storey	XXIV	iv	399
John Clare in Context edited by H. Haughton, A. Phillips and			

G. Summerfield reviewed by Donald Davie XLV i 63
John Clare: The Poet as Raptor by M. M. Mahood XLVIII iii 201

CLARK, Cecily, Codes of Love and Class Distinction by MacDonald Emslie V iv 405
Early Middle English Prose: Three Essays in Stylistics XVIII iv 361
Sir Gawain and the Green Knight: Characterisation by Syntax XVI iv 361

CLARK, K., *Ruskin Today* reviewed by Phyllis Grosskurth XVI ii 237

CLARK, S. H., *Sordid Images: The Poetry of Masculine Desires* reviewed by Peter Rawlings XLVI i 63

CLARKE, C. C., A Note on 'To be or not to be' X i 18

CLARKE, I. F., *Voices Prophesying War: Future Wars, 1763–3749* reviewed by David Seed XLIV iii 258

CLEJ, A., *A Genealogy of the Modern Self: Thomas de Quincey and the Intoxication of Writing* reviewed by Seamus Perry XLVI iii 272

CLELAND, John, *Memoirs of a Woman of Pleasure* reviewed by B. Slepian and L. J. Morrissey XIV i 65

CLEMEN, Wolfgang, *English Tragedy Before Shakespeare* reviewed by I. R. Browning XI iv 451

CLINGHAM, G. J., *The Cambridge Companion to Samuel Johnson* reviewed by Jack Lynch XLIX i 5
Dryden's New Poem XXXV iv 281
The Letters of Samuel Johnson edited by B. Redford (review) XLIII iii 253
The Poems of John Dryden edited by P. Hammond (review) XLVI iii 258
Samuel Johnson and the Sense of History by J. A. Vance (review) XXXVI iii 255

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh, Arthur Hugh Clough: The Shorter Poems by Doris N. Daglish II i 38
Arthur Hugh Clough: The Uncommitted Mind by Katherine Chorley reviewed by Richard M. Gollin X iv 426
The Correspondence of Arthur Hugh Clough by F. L. Mulhauser reviewed by Kenneth Allott VIII iv 438
Exhumations IV: Extracts from J. B. Selkirk's *Ethics and Aesthetics of Modern Poetry* (1878) XVI i 73
The Poetry of Clough by W. E. Houghton reviewed by Kenneth Allott XIV iv 409

COATES, John, The Misfortunes of Eva Trout XLVIII i 59

COBURN, Kathleen, *The Notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge Vol. I, 1794–1804* reviewed by Barbara Hardy IX iii 308

COCKSHUT, A. O. J., *The Accents of Persuasion: Charlotte Brontë's Novels* by R. B. Martin (review) XVII i 107
The Art of the Enemy by Robert Conquest VII iii 339
Favoured Sons: The Moral World of Angus Wilson IX i 50
George Eliot and Blackmail by A. Welsh (review) XXXIV iv 342
Hopkins, A Literary Biography by N. White (review) XLIII i 59
The Imagination of Charles Dickens reviewed by H. P. Collins XIII ii 177

Novelists on the Novel edited by Miriam Allott (review)	X	iv	473
The Novels of George Eliot by Barbara Hardy (review)	X	ii	211
Their Proper Sphere by I.-S. Ewbank (review)	XVII	i	107
CODY, R., *The Landscape of the Mind: Pastoralism and Platonic Theory in Tasso's Aminta and Shakespeare's Early Comedies* reviewed by Jonas A. Barish	XXI	iv	390
COE, Richard N., *Beckett* reviewed by Stephen Wall	XVI	ii	245
COGHILL, Nevill, *Shakespeare's Professional Skills* reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XV	ii	212
COHEN, J. M., Prophet without Responsibility: A Study in Coventry Patmore's Poetry	I	iii	283
COHEN, M. N., *Lewis Carroll* reviewed by Martin Stannard	XLVII	iii	263
COHEN, Ralph, *The Art of Discrimination: Thomson's 'The Seasons' and the Language of Criticism* reviewed by Ian Donaldson	XV	i	111
COLACO, Jill, *The Arnolds* by M. Trevor (review)	XXIV	ii	207
Mrs Humphry Ward by E. H. Jones (review)	XXIV	ii	207
COLBY, Vineta, 'Devoted Amateur': Mary Cholmondeley and *Red Pottage*	XX	ii	213
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor, Coleridge, Keats and the Modern Mind by Albert Gerard	I	iii	249
Coleridge, the Damaged Archangel by N. Fruman reviewed by Basil Cottle (R. A. Foakes, XXIV iv 423)	XXIII	iv	413
Coleridge and the Khan by Carl R. Woodring	IX	iv	361
Coleridge, Opium and Kubla Khan by Elisabeth Schneider reviewed by Barbara Hardy	VI	i	87
Coleridge's 'Biographia Literaria' by J. Engell and W. J. Bate reviewed by K. M. Wheeler	XXXIV	i	87
Coleridge's Formal Criticism of Shakespeare's Plays by M. M. Badawi	X	ii	148
Coleridge's Hamlet: The Notes *versus* the Lectures by Howard Mills and David Ellis	XXIX	iii	244
Coleridge's Millennial Embarrassments by Seamus Perry	L	i	1
The Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge (12): Marginalia, Vol. III edited by H. J. Jackson and G. Whalley reviewed by Mark Allen	XLIV	i	60
The Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge (12): Marginalia, Vol. IV, Pamphlets to Shakespeare edited by H. J. Jackson and G. Whalley reviewed by Mark Allen	XLIX	iv	369
Distinction Without Difference: Coleridge's Fancy and Imagination by Barbara Hardy	I iv 336	(II iv 345)	
The Disunity of 'Christabel' and the Fall of Nature by H. W. Piper	XXVIII	iii	216
The Eastern *Ancient Mariner* by P. H. Knox-Shaw	XLVI	ii	115
The Fixed Crime of *The Ancient Mariner* by George Bellis	XXIV	iii	243
'I have a smack of Hamlet': Coleridge and Shakespeare's Characters by Barbara Hardy	VIII	iii	238
The Idea of Coleridge's Criticism by Richard H. Fogle reviewed by George Watson	XII	iv	424

The Limitations of Langdale: A Reading of *Christabel* by MacDonald Emslie and Paul Edwards XX i 57
Metaphor and the Unitary World: Coleridge and Henry Vaughan by Michael Kirkham XXXVII ii 121
Method and Imagination in Coleridge's Criticism by J. R. de J. Jackson reviewed by Laurence Lerner XX i 89
The Notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge Volume I: 1794–1804 edited by Kathleen Coburn reviewed by Barbara Hardy IX iii 308
The Ocean-Desert: *The Ancient Mariner* and *The Waste Land* by Florence Marsh IX ii 126
Reality's Dark Dream: Dejection in Coleridge by B. Fields reviewed by Laurence Lerner XX i 89
The Road from Penshurst: Wordsworth, Ben Jonson and Coleridge in 1802 by Anne Barton XXXVII iii 209
Symbol and Implication: Notes Apropos of a Dictum of Coleridge's by John Peter IV ii 145
The Systolic Rhythm: The Structure of Coleridge's Conversation Poems by A. Gerard X iii 307
Wordsworth and Coleridge: The Radical Years by N. Roe reviewed by Michael O'Neill XXXVIII iv 334

COLEY, W. B. (editor), *The Jacobite's Journal* by H. Fielding reviewed by John Cannon XXV iv 452

COLLIE, M. J., Information v. Persuasion: A Note on Critical Method VI ii 241
The Rhetoric of Accurate Speech: A Note on the Poetry of Wallace Stevens XII i 54
Social Security in Literary Criticism IX ii 151

COLLINS, H. P., *Ibsen* by G. Wilson Knight (review) XV iii 342
The Imagination of Charles Dickens by A. O. J. Cockshut (review) XIII ii 177
The Naked Sensibility: Elizabeth Gaskell III i 60
The Oxford Ibsen: Vol. IV, 'The League of Youth' and 'Emperor and Galilean' edited by James Walter McFarlane and Graham Orton (review) XV iii 343
T. F. Powys by H. Coombes (review) XI iv 463

COLLINS, P., *Dickens: The Critical Heritage* reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261

COLLINS, William, On William Collins's 'Ode to Evening' by Merle E. Brown XI ii 136

COLMER, Dorothy, *The Franklin's Tale:* A Palimpsest Reading XX ii 375

COLVIN, C., *Maria Edgeworth: Letters from England, 1813–1844* reviewed by John Preston XXIV ii 198

COMEDY
The Broken Compass: A Study of the Major Comedies of Ben Jonson by Edward B. Partridge reviewed by G. K. Hunter IX iv 406
The Comedy of Generation by John Arthos V i 97
The Comic Sense of Henry James: A Study of the Early Novels by Richard Poirier reviewed by Manfred Mackenzie XI ii 220

Etherege and the Seventeenth-Century Comedy of Manners by Dale Underwood reviewed by John Hayman	X	i	94
Exhumations: I. Horace Walpole's 'Thoughts on Comedy'	XV	ii	162
The Growth and Structure of Elizabethan Comedy by M. C. Bradbrook reviewed by Kenneth Muir	VI	iii	338
Lamb and Restoration Comedy by Roy Park	XXIX	iii	225
Libertine and *Précieux* Elements in Restoration Comedy by C. D. Cecil	IX	iii	239
Marriage of Convenience and the Moral Code of Restoration Comedy by P. F. Vernon	XII	iv	370
Medieval Comic Tales translated by P. Rickard reviewed by V. J. Scattergood	XXV	iii	370
Milton, Dryden, and the Comedy of the Fall by K. W. Gransden	XXVI	ii	116
Restoration Comedy: The Earlier Phase by Clifford Leech	I	ii	165
Restoration Comedy and its Modern Critics by John Wain	VI iv 367 (VII iii 318)		
Romeo and Juliet: Comedy into Tragedy by Susan Snyder	XX	iv	391
Second Thoughts: II. L. C. Knights and Restoration Comedy by F. W. Bateson	VII	i	56
Shakespeare and his Comedies by J. Russell Brown reviewed by Frank Kermode	VIII	iii	298
Shakespeare and the Traditions of Comedy by L. Salingar reviewed by Emrys Jones	XXVI		346
Shakespearean Comedy and Northrop Frye by Ralph Berry	XXII	i	33
The World Upside-Down: Comedy from Jonson to Fielding by I. Donaldson reviewed by Anne Barton	XXII	iii	296
COMPTON-BURNETT, Ivy, *A Heritage and its History* reviewed by John Preston	X	iii	348
CONGREVE, William, Congreve's *The Old Batchelor*: From Formula to Art by Maximilian E. Novak	XX	ii	182
CONNELL, D., *Sir Philip Sidney: The Maker's Mind* reviewed by C. F. Williamson	XXIX	i	75
CONNELL, Philip, Wordsworth, Malthus, and the 1805 Prelude	L	ii	242
CONNOR, Steven, The Modern and the Postmodern as History	XXXVII	iii	181
CONQUEST, Robert, The Art of the Enemy (Valerie Pitt, VII iii 330; Patricia Meyer Spacks, VII iii 335; A. O. J. Cockshut, VII iii 339; Alec Craig, VII iii 340)	VII	i	42
CONRAD, Joseph, *Conrad in the Nineteenth Century* by I. Watt reviewed by John Batchelor	XXXI	ii	156
The Cult of *Heart of Darkness* by Con Coroneos	XLV	i	1
Heart of Darkness: Marlow's 'Spectral Moonshine' by R. C. Stephens	XIX iii 273 (XX i 118)		
Joseph Conrad: The Three Lives by F. R. Karl reviewed by John Batchelor	XXX	ii	186
Lord Jim by Tony Tanner reviewed by Mark Roberts	XIII	iv	408
Nostromo: The Argument from Revision by Jonah Raskin	XVIII	ii	183
One of Us: The Mastery of Joseph Conrad by G. G. Harpham reviewed by Elaine Jordan	XLVII	iv	377

The Pink Toads in *Lord Jim* by Christopher Ricks XXXI ii 142
The Politics of *Nostromo* by Michael Wilding
(Ivo Vidan, XVII iii 392; Juliet McLauchlan, XVII iii 398, XVIII iv 475) XVI iv 441
The Secret Agent Reconsidered by E. M. W. Tillyard XI iii 309
The Two 'Moralities' of Joseph Conrad by G. H. Bantock III ii 125

CONSTABLE, Henry, *The Poems of Henry Constable* edited by
Joan Grundy reviewed by Alastair Fowler XII ii 184

CONSTABLE, John, I. A. Richards, T. S. Eliot, and the Poetry of Belief XL iii 222
Wyndham Lewis and Western Man by D. Ayers (review) XLIII iii 265

COOK, Albert, Stendhal's Irony VIII iv 355

COOK, E., *Against Coercion: Games Poets Play* reviewed
by Debra San XLIX ii 170
The Senses of Eliot's Salvages XXXIV iv 309
Wallace Stevens and the King James Bible XLI iii 240

COOK, F. W., Primordial Auden XII iv 402

COOK, F. W. and RODWAY, A. E., *The Making of the Auden Canon*
by J. W. Beach (review) VIII iii 303

COOKSON, W., *Ezra Pound: Selected Prose 1909–1965* reviewed by
I. D. MacKillop XXVIII iv 330

COOMBES, H., *Angel with Horns* by A. P. Rossiter (review) XII i 91
A Bibliography of T. F. Powys by P. Riley (review) XVIII iv 453
The Collected Letters of D. H. Lawrence edited by Harry T. Moore
(review) XIII i 81
Edward Thomas reviewed by Kenneth Allott VIII i 97
Edward Thomas on the Countryside edited by R. Gant (review) XXVIII i 66
'The Fox': A Caveat by Ian Gregor IX iv 451
Keats and Edward Thomas by J. A. Burrow VIII ii 227
L. H. Myers: A Critical Study by G. H. Bantock (review) VII iv 444
Mrs Gaskell: The Basis for Reassessment by E. Wright (review) XVI iv 473
Mrs Gaskell: Novelist and Biographer by A. Pollard (review) XVI iv 473
The Poetry of Edward Thomas III ii 191
T. F. Powys reviewed by H. P. Collins XI iv 463

COOPER, H., *Edward Tilney. The Flower of Friendship:*
A Renaissance Dialogue Contesting Marriage edited by
V. Wayne (review) XLIV i 49
The Structure of 'The Canterbury Tales' reviewed by A. J. Minnis XXXV iii 265

COOPER, J. P., Work in Progress: II. Renaissance Literature by
F. W. Bateson XIII iv 435

COOPER, J. X., *T. S. Eliot and the Ideology of 'Four Quartets'*
reviewed by Christopher Wilkins XLVII ii 183

COOPER, James Fenimore, The Legacy of Fenimore Cooper
by Donald Davie IX iii 222

COPLAND, Murray, The Dead Phoenix	XV	iii	279
COPLAND, R. A., Katherine Mansfield's 'The Fly': A Critical Exercise by F. W. Bateson and B. Shahevitch	XII	iii	338
CORDNER, Michael, Annotation and Performance in Shakespeare	XLVI	iv	289
CORONEOS, Con, The Cult of *Heart of Darkness*	XLV	i	1
The Short Story: Henry James to Elizabeth Bowen by J. Bayley (review)	XXXVIII	iii	258
COSTELLO, B., *Elizabeth Bishop: Questions of Mastery* reviewed by William Logan	XLIII	i	84
COTTLE, Basil, *Coleridge, the Damaged Archangel* by N. Fruman (review)	XXII	iv	413
COTTON, John, These be your Gods, O Israel! by Robert Graves	V	iii	296
COULSON, Peter, The Attack on Leavis	XIII	i	107
COWLEY, Abraham, Cowley and the Current Status of Metaphysical Poetry by David Rawlinson	XIII iv 323 (XIV ii 216)		
COWPER, William, Cowper and the Description of Nature by Vincent Newey	XXIII	i	102
Cowper, Milton, and the Recovery of Paradise by Dustin Griffin	XXXI	i	15
Cowper's Equivocations by P. M. S. Dawson	XXXIII	i	19
Wordsworth and Cowper: The Eye Made Quiet by Myrddin Jones	XXI	iii	236
COX, C. B., The Ververs by Joseph J. Firebaugh	V	ii	190
COYLE, Michael, *Genre Choices, Gender Questions* by M. Gerhart (review)	XLV	ii	180
CRABBE, George, *Crabbe: The Critical Heritage* by Arthur Pollard reviewed byGavin Edwards	XXIV	i	77
Crabbe, 'Realism', and Poetic Truth by Frank Whitehead	XXXIX	i	29
Crabbe's So-Called Realism by Gavin Edwards	XXXVII	iv	303
George Crabbe: The Complete Poetical Works edited by N. Dalrymple-Champneys and A. Pollard reviewed by Gavin Edwards	XXXIX	i	84
CRAGG, R. C., 'Snow', A Philosophical Poem: A Study in Critical Procedure	III	iv	425
CRAIG, Alec, The Art of the Enemy by Robert Conquest	VII	iii	340
Lord Byron's Marriage by G. Wilson Knight, reviewed by Andrew Rutherford	VIII	iii	345
CRAIG, David, Fiction and the Rising Industrial Classes	XVII	i	64
Lawrence and Dr Leavis: The Case of 'St Mawr' by Robert Liddell	V	i	64
Scottish Literature and the Scottish People reviewed by MacDonald Emslie	XII	iii	308
The Heart of Midlothian	VIII	ii	217
CRAIK, T. W., 'The Revenger's Tragedy' Reconsidered by John Peter	VI	iv	482
CRANE, Hart, *The Poetry of Hart Crane* by R. W. B. Lewis reviewed by Eugene Paul Nassar	XVIII	iv	448

Three Critics on One Poem: Hart Crane's 'Voyages III' by William Empson, Bernard Heringman and John Unterecker, edited by John Haffenden XLVI i 16

CRAWFORD, Robert, *Frost, A Literary Life Reconsidered* by W. H. Pritchard (review) XXXVI ii 175
Rudyard Kipling in *The Waste Land* XXXVI i 32

CRAWFORD, Thomas, *Burns: A Study of the Poems and Songs* reviewed by MacDonald Emslie X iv 451

CREASER, John, *The Art of Marvell's Poetry* by J. B. Leishman (review) XVII i 103
From 'Autumn' to Autumn in Keats's Ode XXXVIII iii 190
Marvell's Effortless Superiority XX iv 403
Volpone: The Mortifying of the Fox XXV iii 329 (XXVI iii 274, XXVI iii 277)

CREWE, J. V., *Unredeemed Rhetoric: Thomas Nashe and the Scandal of Authorship* reviewed by Alice Goodman XXXV ii 167

CREWS, Frederick C., *E. M. Forster: The Perils of Humanism* reviewed by Barbara Hardy XIII ii 181

CRITICISM
After the New Criticism by F. Lentricchia reviewed by Christopher Norris XXXII i 89
The Alternative to *Scrutiny* by F. W. Bateson XIV i 10
The Art of Discrimination: Thomson's 'The Seasons' and the Language of Criticism by Ralph Cohen reviewed by Ian Donaldson XV i 111
'Catharsis': An Excision from the Dictionary of Critical Terms by D. M. Hill VIII i 113
Chaucer, Boethius and Recent Trends in Criticism by James Smith XXII i 4
Concepts of Criticism by René Wellek reviewed by E. B. Greenwood XIV ii 179
Continuity in Russian Criticism by Henry Gifford V iii 253
Contributions to a Dictionary of Critical Terms: I. Comedy of Manners by F. W. Bateson I i 89
Contributions to a Dictionary of Critical Terms: II. Dissociation of Sensibility by F. W. Bateson I iii 302
Contributions to a Dictionary of Critical Terms: III. 'Egoism' and 'Egotism' by F. George Steiner II iv 444
Contributions to a Dictionary of Critical Terms: IV. Imagination and Fancy by George G. Watson III iii 201
Criticism and Ben Jonson's 'To Celia' by Marshall Van Deusen VII i 95
Criticism into Drama, 1888–1950 by Raymond Williams I ii 120
The Criticism of Henry Fielding by I. Williams reviewed by John Preston XXI i 91
Criticism and the Public by Henry Gifford III iv 462
Criticism Today: A Report from America by W. K. Wimsatt Jr. VI i 1 (VI i 358)
D. H. Lawrence: Selected Literary Criticism by Anthony Beal reviewed by G. D. Klingopulos VII iii 294
An Essay in Criticism by G. Hough reviewed by A. D. Moody XVII iv 495
In Defense of Reason by Yvor Winters reviewed by Patrick Cruttwell XII i 75
A Dialectic of Aural and Objective Correlatives by Walter J. Ong VIII ii 166

The Disciplines of Criticism edited in honour of René Wellek by P. Demetz, T. Greene and L. Nelson reviewed by R. A. Sayce XX i 81
Elizabethan Poetry: Modern Essays in Criticism by P. J. Alpers reviewed by Lee Cataldi XIX i 70
The Emperor's Clothes (again); or, Is Criticism Possible? (again) by Laurence Michel XV ii 239 (XV iv 471)
English in the University: II. 'Practical Criticism' in Principle and Practice by A. E. Rodway and Mark Roberts X i 1(IX i 103, X iii 369)
Exploding English: Criticism, Theory, Culture by B. Bergonzi reviewed by Robert Julian XLII ii 167
F. R. Leavis and the Function of Criticism by Graham Martin XLVI i 1
The Failure of Criticism by E. Goodheart reviewed by Iain McGilchrist XXX ii 167
The Function of Criticism at the Present Time by F. W. Bateson III i 1
A History of Modern Criticism 1750–1950, Vol. I: The Later Eighteenth Century, Vol. II: The Romantic Age by René Wellek reviewed by George G. Watson VII i 81
A History of Modern Criticism, Vols. III and IV by René Wellek, reviewed by F. W. J. Hemmings XVIII i 78
Horses of Wrath: Recent Critical Lessons by W. K. Wimsatt Jr. XII i 1
I. A. Richards and the Fortunes of Critical Theory by Christopher Butler XXX iii 191
The Idea of Coleridge's Criticism by Richard H. Fogle reviewed by George Watson XII iv 424
Intention and Critical Judgement by Richard Harland XXV ii 215
Interpretations, Deconstruction and Ideology: An Introduction to some Current Issues in Literary Theory by C. Butler reviewed by Michael McKie XXXVI iii 275
The Jinnee in the Well-Wrought Urn by Walter J. Ong IV iii 309 (V ii 193)
The Language of Criticism by John Casey, reviewed by James Griffin XVII iii 374
The Limits of Literary Criticism by Helen Gardner reviewed by W. W. Robson VII iii 303
Literary Criticism: A Short History by C. Brooks and W. K. Wimsatt Jr. reviewed by P. Le Brun IX iii 323
The Literary Criticism of F. R. Leavis by Martin Jarrett-Kerr III iii 351
Literature and/or Belief: A Progress Report by D. J. Enright VI i 60 (VI iii 344)
Love and Gossip: Or, How Moral is Literature? by Laurence Lerner XIV ii 126
Male Critics and Feminist Criticism by K. K. Ruthven XXXIII iv 263
Matthew Arnold's 'Great Critical Effort' by Geoffrey Carnall VIII iii 256
Memorability as a Critical Criterion by Bernard Richards XXVI i 42
Method and Imagination in Coleridge's Criticism by J. R. de J. Jackson reviewed by Laurence Lerner XX i 89
Middleton Murry as Literary Critic by Derek Stanford VIII i 60
Mode of Existence of the Criticism of Literature: An Argument by Cay Dollerup and F. W. Bateson XIX iv 420
The New Criticism: A Caveat by Donald W. Compton X iii 359
The New and Newer Critics by John Holloway V iv 365
Notes on the Criticism of T. S. Eliot by James Smith XXII iv 333
The Object of Literary Criticism by R. Edgley XIV iii 221
Objectivity and Theory in Literary Criticism by Raman Selden XXIII iii 283

Organs of Critical Opinion: I. *The Review of English Studies* by F. W. Bateson IV ii 190
Organs of Critical Opinion: II. Reviewing in *The New Statesman* and *The Spectator* by Ronald Hayman VI iv 434
Organs of Critical Opinion: III. Reviewing in *The London Magazine* and some other Monthlies by Mark Roberts VII ii 144
Organs of Critical Opinion: IV. *The Times Literary Supplement* by F. W. Bateson VII iv 349
'Provincial': A Modern Critical Term by S. W. Dawson V iii 275
Renaissance Numerology: Acrostics or Criticism? by Maren-Sophie Röstvig XVI i 6
Report from the Younger Generation by Kenneth Trodd XIV i 21
Roger Ascham and Cleanth Brooks: Renaissance and Modern Critical Thought by Robert M. Strozier XXII iv 396
Scrutiny and Criticism by G. Wilson Knight XIV i 32
Second Thoughts: IV. I. A. Richards's *Practical Criticism* by Patrick Cruttwell VIII i 1 (VIII iii 340)
Social Security in Literary Criticism by M. J. Collie IX ii 151
The State of Criticism: Representations to Martin Jarrett-Kerr by F. R. Leavis III ii 215
Swifter than Reason: The Poetry and Criticism of Robert Graves by Douglas Day reviewed by Michael Kirkham XV iii 351
Textual Criticism and its Problems by F. W. Bateson XVII iii 385 (XVIII i 96, XVIII iv 460)
Textual Criticism and its Problems by J. C. Maxwell XVII iii 383 (XVIII i 87, XVIII iv 459)
Textual Criticism and its Problems by Paul G. Zomberg XVIII i 88 (XVIII iv 457)
The Third Book of Criticism by R. Jarrell reviewed by Valentine Cunningham XXVII ii 180
The Uncommon Tongue: The Poetry and Criticism of Geoffrey Hill by V. Sherry reviewed by Nigel Smith XXXVIII ii 167
In What Sense can Poetic Meaning be Verified? by Alfred Adler III i 105
William Empson and the Philosophy of Literary Criticism by C. C. Norris reviewed by Moira Megaw XXXI i 73
Wordsworth's Literary Criticism edited by W. J. B. Owen reviewed by Howard Mills XXV ii 232

CROFT, P. J., *The Poems of Robert Sidney* reviewed by J. C. Rathmell XXXIV iv 344

CROMPTON, Donald W., The New Criticism: A Caveat (Barbara Hardy XI i 112) X iii 359

CRONIN, Richard, *The Hill of Devi* and *Heat and Dust* XXXVI ii 142
The *Palace of Art* and Tennyson's Cambridge XLIII iii 195
Shelley's Language of Dissent XXVII iii 203 (XXVIII ii 184)

CROOK, N. and GUITON, D., *Shelley's Venomed Melody* reviewed by Derek Russell Davis XXXVII iii 242

CROSMAN, R., *Reading Paradise Lost* reviewed by John Mason XXXI iv 362

CROSS, Gustav, 'Joyeux Quicum Ulysse' (poem) VIII iv 420

CRUCEFIX, Martin, Wordsworth, Superstition, and Shelley's 'Alastor' XXXIII ii 126

CRUIKSHANK, John, Gide's Treatment of Time in *La Symphonie Pastorale*	VII	ii	134
CRUMP, Galbraith Miller, *The Poems and Translations of Thomas Stanley* reviewed by John Carey	XIII	i	79
CRUTTWELL, Patrick, *The Arden Shakespeare* (new series) (review)	V	iv	382
In Defense of Reason by Yvor Winters (review)	XII	i	75
Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction by D. Donoghue (review)	XX	iv	479
Second Thoughts: IV. I. A. Richards's *Practical Criticism* (Kenneth Muir, VIII iii 340)	VIII	i	1
The State of Criticism by F. R. Leavis	III	iii	365
'These Are Not Whigs' (Eighteenth-Century Attitudes to the Scottish Highlanders)	XV	iv	394
The War's and Fortune's Son	II	i	24
CSENGERI, Karen, *Skepticism and Modern Enmity: Before and After Eliot* by J. M. Perl (review)	XL	iii	263
CULLER, J., *Stendhal* by G. Strickland (review)	XXV	iv	470
Structuralist Poetics reviewed by Christopher Norris	XXVI	iii	268
CULTURE			
The Beaten Track: European Tourism, Literature, and the Ways to 'Culture' 1800–1918 by J. Buzard reviewed by Ralph Pite	XLIV	ii	155
The Book of Memory: A Study of Memory in Medieval Culture by M. J. Carruthers reviewed by Ardis Butterfield	XLIII	ii	144
Carnival and Theater-Plebian Culture and The Structure of Authority in Renaissance England by M. D. Bristol reviewed by Julia Briggs	XXXVII	iii	234
Culture and Society by Raymond Williams reviewed by Richard Hoggart	IX ii 171 (IX iv 430)		
Discrimination and Popular Culture by D. Thompson reviewed by A. L. French	XVI	iii	346
English Court Culture in the Later Middle Ages edited by V. J. Scattergood and J. W. Sherborne reviewed by Vincent Gillespie	XXXIV	ii	155
Exploding English: Criticism, Theory, Culture by B. Bergonzi reviewed by Robert Julian	XLII	ii	167
The Idea of Culture by Raymond Williams	III	iii	239
Joyce and the Jews: Culture and Texts by I. B. Nadel reviewed by William Baker	XL	iii	256
'Kulchur' and Culture in America by W. J. Harvey	X	iv	441
Second Thoughts: I. T. S. Eliot on Culture by Raymond Williams	VI	iii	302
CUMMINGS, E. E., *The Magic Maker: e. e. cummings* by Charles Norman reviewed by Paul West	XI	iii	341
CUNNINGHAM, Gilbert E., 'A Cooking Egg' by T. S. Eliot	III	iii	347
CUNNINGHAM, Valentine, *The Auden Generation* by S. Hynes (review)	XXVII	ii	180
British Writers of the Thirties reviewed by Miles Donald	XXXIX	ii	169
Everywhere Spoken Against reviewed by John Vincent	XXX	iii	274
F. W. Bateson, Scholar, Critic, and Scholar-Critic	XXIX	ii	139

In The Reading Jail: Postmodernity, Text and History reviewed by Edward Neill XLVI ii 186
Soiled Fairy: *The Water-Babies* in its Time XXXV ii 121
The Third Book of Criticism by R. Jarrell (review) XXVII ii 180
The Victorian City edited by H. J. Dyos and M. Wolff (review) XXIV iii 300

CURGENVEN, J. P., *Ten Studies in the Poetry of Matthew Arnold* by Paull F. Baum (review) X iii 345

CURRIE, Robert, The 'Big Truth' in *Nineteen Eighty-Four* XXXIV i 56
Has Morris Gone Soft in the Head? XXIX iv 341

CURTIUS, Ernst Robert, Balzac Today I iv 356

CUSHMAN, Keith, *D. H. Lawrence at Work* reviewed by J. C. F. Littlewood XXXII ii 186

CUTLER, A. D., *The Poetry of Tennyson* reviewed by Elaine Jordan XXIX ii 175

DAALDER, Joost, *Collected Poems of Sir Thomas Wyatt* edited by K. Muir and P. Thomson (review) XXIII iv 399
Editing Wyatt by H. A. Mason (review) XXIII iv 399
Folly and Madness in *The Changeling* XXXVIII i 1
Wyatt and 'Liberty' XXIII i 63 (XXIII iii 322, XXIV i 104)
Wyatt and 'Liberty': A Postscript XXXV iv 330
Wyatt's 'There was Nothing More Me Payned': A Reply to John Douglas Boyd XXI iv *418*

DAGLISH, Doris N., Arthur Hugh Clough: The Shorter Poems II i 38

DAICHES, David, *Middlemarch* reviewed by Mark Roberts XIII iv 409

DALESKI, H. M., *Dickens and the Art of Analogy* reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
Tess of the d'Urbervilles: Mastery and Abandon XXX iv 326

DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, N. and POLLARD, A., *George Crabbe: The Complete Poetical Works* reviewed by Gavin Edwards XXXIX i 84

DAMROSCH, L., *The Imaginative World of Alexander Pope* reviewed by Karina Williamson XXXVIII iii 254

DANIEL, Samuel, *Samuel Daniel: 'The Civil Wars'* edited by Laurence Michel reviewed by Christopher Hill X ii 207

DANTE ALIGHIERI, *The Circle of Our Vision: Dante's Presence in English Romantic Poetry* by R. Pite reviewed by Henry Gifford XLV iv 356

DATALLER, Roger, Elements of D. H. Lawrence's Prose Style III iv 413
Mr Lawrence and Mrs Woolf VIII i 48

DAVENPORT, Arnold, *The Poems of John Marston* reviewed by John Carey XII ii 214

DAVIDSON, John, *John Davidson: A Selection of his Poems* edited by Maurice Lindsay reviewed by Ian Fletcher XII iv 435

DAVIE, Donald, The Analysis of Poetic Texts: Owen's 'Futility' and Davie's 'The Garden Party' by F. W. Bateson XXIX ii 156

Articulate Energy: An Enquiry into the Syntax of English Poetry reviewed by A. D. S. Fowler VIII i 79
Brides of Reason reviewed by F. W. Bateson VII i 76
Chaucer and the English Tradition by I. Robinson (review) XXII iv 429
Donald Davie and the Canon by Andrew Shelley XLII i 1
The Eighteenth-Century Hymn in England reviewed by Karina Williamson XLV iv 347
'Elders and Betters' (poem) V iii 242
English Literature in the Sixteenth Century (excluding Drama) by C. S. Lewis (review) V ii 159
The Faber Book of Modern American Verse edited by W. H. Auden (review) VII iv 440
The Forests of Lithuania reviewed by R. A. Foakes XI iii 338
A Gathered Church reviewed by Lionel Adey XXVIII iv 321
Introduction to *The Necklace: Poems* by Charles Tomlinson reviewed by L. A. G. Strickland VI iii 334
John Clare in Context edited by H. Haughton, A. Phillips and G. Summerfield (review) XLV i 63
Landor's Poetry by R. Pinsky (review) XX iv 466
The Legacy of Fenimore Cooper IX iii 222
New Lines review by Charles Tomlinson VII iii 343
Personification (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XXXI ii 81
Personification in Eighteenth-Century English Poetry by Chester F. Chapin (review) VI iii 322
'The Poet-Scholar' (poem) V i 43
Pope's 'Dunciad': A Study of its Meaning by Aubrey L. Williams (review) VI iii 319
To Scorch and Freeze: Poems about the Sacred reviewed by Karina Williamson XLV iv 347
Second Thoughts: III. F. R. Leavis's *How to Teach Reading* (Ronald Hayman, VII ii 465) VII iii 231
Seeing is Believing: Poems by Charles Tomlinson (review) IX ii 188
The Shorter Poems of Walter Savage Landor (W. J. Harvey, II iv 214) I iv 345
Sixteenth-Century Poetry and the Common Reader: The Case of Thomas Sackville IV ii 117
'Surprised by Joy': Dr Johnson at Ranelagh (poem) IV i 85

DAVIES, Cecil W., Action and Soliloquy in *Macbeth* by T. B. Tomlinson VIII iv 451
A Reading of *Wuthering Heights* XIX iii 254
These be your Gods, O Israel! by Robert Graves V iii 293

DAVIES, Damian Walford, *The 'Lucy Poems': A Case Study in Literary Knowledge* by M. Jones (review) XLVII i 62

DAVIES, Dido, *The Life of Katherine Mansfield* by A. Alpers (review) XXXII ii 194

DAVIES, H. Neville, Milton in the Elgin Room XXXII ii 140

DAVIES, H. S. and WATSON, G., *The English Mind: Studies in the English Moralists presented to Basil Willey* reviewed by Anthony Kenny XVI i 97

DAVIES, Hugh Sykes, Another New Poem by Wordsworth (R. F. Storch, XV iv 473) XV ii 135

DAVIES, Paul C., Augustan Smells XXV iv 395
Restoration Liberalism XXII iii 226 (XXIII ii 200, XXIV ii 213, XXIV iii 323)

DAVIES, R. T., Reservations about Mauriac IX i 22

DAVIES, Walford, Imitation and Invention: The Use of Borrowed Material in Dylan Thomas's Prose XVIII iii 275

The Religious Sonnets of Dylan Thomas by H. H. Kleinman (review) XIV iii 318

DAVIN, D. M., *The Colonial Encounter* by M. M. Mahood (review) XXVII iv 364
Shelley at Work: A Critical Enquiry (by Neville Rogers) reviewed by G. M. Matthews VIII iii 338

DAVIS, C. T., *Edwin Arlington Robinson: Selected Early Poems and Letters* reviewed by I. D. MacKillop XXI iii 297

DAVIS, Derek Russell, *The Double in Literature* by R. Rogers (review) XXIII i 95
Doubles by K. Miller (review) XXXVI i 89
The Literature of the Second Self by C. F. Keppler (review) XXIII i 95
Shelley's Venomed Melody by N. Crook and D. Guiton (review) XXXVII iii 242
Tennyson's Doppelgänger Balin and Balan by J. M. Gray (review) XXIII i 95
Writer's Block by Z. Leader (review) XLII i 56

DAVIS, Paul, John Bunyan and Heavenly Conversation L iii 215

DAVIS, R. M., *Evelyn Waugh, Writer* reviewed by Martin Stannard XXXII iv 384

DAWSON, J., HOLLAND, P. and McKITTERICK, D., *A Concordance to the Complete Poems and Plays of T. S. Eliot* reviewed by Joseph DiNunzio XLVII ii 191

DAWSON, P. M. S., Cowper's Equivocations XXXIII i 19

DAWSON, S. W., As We Read the Living: An Argument by F. W. Bateson XXIV i 94
Degrees of Freedom: The Novels of Iris Murdoch by A. S. Byatt (review) XVI iii 330
Dylan Thomas's Poetry by R. N. Maud V ii 187
An Early Poem by Hopkins XIX i 100
John Keats: A Reassessment by Kenneth Muir (review) X i 100
John Keats: A Reassessment edited by Kenneth Muir (review) V iii 275
The Pelican Guide to English Literature edited by Boris Ford (review) XIII iv 88
'Provincial': A Modern Critical Term V iii 275
'Scrutiny' and the Idea of a University XIV i 1
'Snow' by Louis MacNeice IV iii 339

DAY, Aidan, *The Letters of Alfred Lord Tennyson, Vol. I, 1821–1850* edited by C. Y. Lang and E. F. Shannon Jr. (review) XXXIII ii 158
Tennyson and the Doom of Romanticism by H. F. Tucker (review) XXXIX iv 326

DAY, Douglas, *Swifter than Reason: The Poetry and Criticism of Robert Graves* reviewed by Michael Kirkham XV iii 351

DAY-LEWIS, C., *C. Day-Lewis* by Clifford Dyment reviewed by Kingsley Amis	V	iv	394
C. Day-Lewis: An English Literary Life, Poems of C. Day-Lewis 1925–1972 by S. Day-Lewis reviewed by John Whitehead	XXXI	ii	162
C. Day-Lewis: An English Literary Life, Poems of C. Day-Lewis 1925–1972 reviewed by John Whitehead	XXXI	ii	162
Posthumous Poems reviewed by John Whitehead	XXXI	ii	162
DE ALMEIDA, Hermione, *Prosthesis* by D. Willis (review)	XLVII	iii	281
DE QUINCEY, Thomas, De Quincey and the Cursed Crocodile by Grevel Lindop	XLV	ii	121
De Quincey's Anarchic Moments by John C. Whale	XXXIII	iv	273
A Genealogy of the Modern Self: Thomas de Quincey and the Intoxication of Writing by A. Clej reviewed by Seamus Perry	XLVI	iii	272
Sacramental Commodities: Gift, Text and the Sublime in De Quincey by C. J. Rzepka reviewed by Seamus Perry	XLVI	iii	272
DEAKIN, William, D. H. Lawrence's Attacks on Proust and Joyce	VII	iv	383
DEAN, Paul, Pericles' Pilgrimage	L	ii	125
DECKER, Christopher, *Thomas Gray: Contemporary Essays* edited by W. B. Hutchings and W. Ruddick (review)	XLV	iii	257
DECONSTRUCTION			
Deconstruction: A Deconstruction by David Farley-Hills	XLII	iii	173
Deconstruction and the Limits of Sense by Christopher Norris	XXX	iv	281
Interpretations, Deconstruction and Ideology: An Introduction to some Current Issues in Literary Theory by C. Butler reviewed by Michael McKie	XXXVI	iii	275
DEFOE, Daniel, Crusoe's Home by Pat Rogers	XXIV	iv	375
Defoe and Spiritual Autobiography by G. A. Starr reviewed by Rachel Trickett	XVI	iii	336
Language and Character in Defoe's *Roxana* by Everett Zimmerman	XXI	iv	227
Moll Flanders: An Interpretation by Douglas Brooks (Arthur Sherbo, XIX iii 351)	XIX	i	46
Moll Flanders and *Manon Lescaut* by A. E. Rodway	III	iii	303
Religion and Invention in *Robinson Crusoe* by William H. Halewood	XIV	iv	339
Robinson Crusoe as a Myth by Ian Watt	I i 95	(I iii 313)	
DELASANTA, Rodney, James Smith on Chaucer	XXII	iii	221
DEMETZ, P., GREENE, T. and NELSON, L., *The Disciplines of Criticism* edited in honour of René Wellek reviewed by R. A. Sayce	XX	i	81
DENEEF, A. L., *'This Poetic Liturgie': Robert Herrick's Ceremonial Mode* reviewed by T. G. S. Cain	XXVI	ii	156
DENMAN, Peter, Caleb Williams and the Real	XXVII	iii	280
DENNING, R. H., *Ceremony and Art: Robert Herrick's Poetry* reviewed by T. G. S. Cain	XXVI	ii	156

DESHPANDE, M. G., *The Merchant of Venice*: A Reconsideration by Graham Midgeley XI iii 368

DESPOTOPOULOU, Anna, *George Eliot and Intoxication: Dangerous Drugs for the Condition of England* by K. McCormack (review) L iii 288

DEVLIN, Christopher, *The Sermons and Devotional Writings of Gerard Manley Hopkins* reviewed by A. G. Hill X ii 218

DEVLIN, D. D., Character and Narrative in Scott: *A Legend of Montrose* and *Rob Roy* XVIII ii 136
Wordsworth and the Poetry of Epitaphs reviewed by Karin Horowitz XXXII i 74

DICKENS, Charles, Beating and Cringing: *Great Expectations* by A. L. French XXIV ii 147
The Case of Mr Jaggers by A. F. Dilnot XV iv 437 (XXVI i 98, XXVI iii 278)
The Critics and *Our Mutual Friend* by Philip Hobsbaum XIII iii 231
David Copperfield by Roger Gard XV iii 313
Death and Modernity in *Dombey and Son* by Jeremy Tambling XLIII iv 308
Depth and Surface in *Our Mutual Friend* by Jennifer Gribble XXV ii 197
Dickens and the Art of Analogy by H. M. Daleski reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
Dickens: The Critical Heritage by P. Collins reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
Dickens: From Pickwick to Dombey by S. Marcus reviewed by C. F. Williamson XVI ii 228
Dickens and Kafka: A Mutual Interpretation by Mark Spilka reviewed by Ruth Mateer XV ii 224
Dickens 1970 by M. Slater reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
Dickens the Novelist by F. R. and Q. D. Leavis reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
Dickens and Religion by D. Walder reviewed by Laurence Lerner XXXIII i 61
The Dickens Theatre: A Reassessment of the Novels by R. Garis reviewed by C. F. Williamson XVI ii 228
Dickens and the Twentieth Century edited by John Gross and Gabriel Pearson reviewed by Robert Garis XIV ii 197
The Dust-Heaps in *Our Mutual Friend* by Harvey Peter Sucksmith XXIII ii 206
The Ending of *Great Expectations* by Martin Meisel XV iii 326
The Hero's Guilt: The Case of *Great Expectations* by Julian Moynahan X i 60
The Imagination of Charles Dickens by A. O. J. Cockshut reviewed by H. P. Collins XIII ii 177
Imagination and Learning in George Eliot, Mill and Dickens by Timothy Peltason XXXVIII i 35
The Inimitable Dickens by A. E. Dyson reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
The Ironmaster in *Bleak House* by Anne G. M. Smith XXI ii 159 (XXI iv 429)
The Ironmaster and the New Acquisitiveness: Dickens's Views on the Rising Industrial Classes as Exemplified in *Bleak House* by Trevor Blount XV iv 414
The Language of Dickens by G. L. Brook reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
The Letters of Charles Dickens, 1856–1858 edited by G. Storey and K. Tillotson reviewed by Stephen Wall XLVII i 78
The Letters of Charles Dickens, Vol. II edited by M. House and G. Storey reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261

The Melancholy Man by John Lucas reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
The Moral Art of Dickens by B. Hardy reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
The Moral Centre of *Little Dorrit* by D. W. Jefferson XXVI iv 300
The Narrative Art of Charles Dickens by H. P. Sucksmith reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
Old Pip: The Ending of *Great Expectations* by A. L. French XXIX iv 357
Our Mutual Friend by Stephen Gill reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
Prison-bound: Dickens and Foucault by Jeremy Tambling XXXVI i 11
Values and Meaning in *Great Expectations*: The Two Endings Revisited by Marshall W. Gregory XIX iv 402
Work in Progress: IV. Food and Ceremony in *Great Expectations* by Barbara Hardy XIII iv 351
The World of Charles Dickens by A. Wilson reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261

DICKINSON, Emily, *A Concordance to the Poems of Emily Dickinson* edited by S. P. Rosenbaum reviewed by Simon Tugwell XVI i 111
Emily Dickinson by D. Duncan reviewed by Simon Tugwell XVI i 111
Emily Dickinson and the Poetry of Hypothesis by Andrew Gibson XXXIII iii 220
The Poems of Emily Dickinson: Variorum Edition by R. W. Franklin reviewed by Christopher Ricks XLIX iii 269

DICTIONARY OF CRITICAL TERMS
'*Catharsis*': *An Excision from the Dictionary of Critical Terms* by D. M. Hill VIII i 113
I. Comedy of Manners by F. W. Bateson I i 89
II. Dissociation of Sensibility by F. W. Bateson I iii 302 (II ii 207)
III. 'Egoism' and 'Egotism' by F. George Steiner I iii 302
IV. Imagination and Fancy by George G. Watson III ii 201

DIKE, D. A., A Modern Oedipus: *The Mayor of Casterbridge* II ii 169

DILLON, Janette, Chaucer's Game in *The Pardoner's Tale* XLI iii 208

DILNOT, A. E., The Case of Mr Jaggers XV iv 437 (XXVI i 98, XXVI iii 278)

DINUNZIO, Joseph, *A Concordance to the Complete Poems and Plays of T. S. Eliot* edited by J. Dawson, P. Holland and D. McKitterick (review) XLVII ii 191

DISRAELI, Benjamin, Disraeli's 'View of Life' in the Novels by John Holloway II iv 413

DISSOCIATION OF SENSIBILITY
Contributions to a Dictionary of Critical Terms: II. Dissociation of Sensibility by F. W. Bateson I iii 302
T. S. Eliot's Dissociation of Sensibility and the Critics of Metaphysical Poetry by F. M. Kuna XIII iii 241

DOBELL, Sydney Thompson, Dobell, *Balder*, and Post-Romanticism by Malcolm Pittock XLII iii 221

DOBSON, E. J., *Early Modern Standard English* reviewed by Hilda Hulme VIII iv 422
English Pronunciation 1500–1700 reviewed by Hilda Hulme VIII iv 422

DOBSON, Michael, *Issues of Death: Mortality and Identity in English Renaissance Tragedy* by M. Neill (review) XLVIII ii 169
Theatre in Europe: A Documentary History. Restoration and Georgian England, 1660–1788 compiled and introduced by D. Thomas and A. Hare, edited by D. Thomas (review) XLI ii 166

DODSWORTH, Martin, *The Barbarian Within* by Walter J. Ong (review) (A. E. Malloch, XIV ii 214) XIII iv 415
Shakespearian and Other Essays by J. Smith (review) XXVI i 50
The Survival of Poetry reviewed by William H. Pritchard XXI ii 211
T. S. Eliot by B. Bergonzi (review) XXIII iii 310
T. S. Eliot's Intellectual Development, 1922–1939 by J. D. Margolis (review) XXIII iii 310
T. S. Eliot's Social Criticism by R. Kojecky (review) XXIII iii 310
The Truth of Fiction by A. E. Rodway IX iv 443
Women without Men at Cranford XIII ii 132

DOHERTY, Francis, A Note on Two Hopkins Sonnets by Andor Gomme XIV iv 428
The Two Voices of Gray XIII iii 222

DOLLERUP, Cay and BATESON, F. W., Mode of Existence of the Criticism of Literature: An Argument XIX iv 420

DONALD, Anabel, *The Changing World of Anthony Trollope* by R. M. Polhemus (review) XIX iii 330

DONALD, Miles, *British Writers of the Thirties* by V. Cunningham (review) XXXIX ii 169
Virginia Woolf's 'To the Lighthouse': A Study in Critical Method by M. A. Leaska (review) XXI iii 311

DONALDSON, George, *Eliot in Perspective* edited by G. Martin (review) XXI iii 308
Out of Battle: The Poetry of the Great War by J. Silkin (review) XXIII iv 419

DONALDSON, Ian, Abyssinia Lost and Regained by Manfred MacKenzie XIV ii 210
All's Well That Ends Well: Shakespeare's Play of Endings XXVII i 34
The Art of Discrimination: Thomson's 'The Seasons' and the Language of Criticism by Ralph Cohen (review) XV i 111
Bartholomew Fair by Edward Partridge (review) XV iv 453
Ben Jonson: A Life by D. Riggs (review) XLI iii 253
Fielding, Richardson, and the Ends of the Novel XXXII i 26
Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay edited by Daniel Seltzer (review) XV iv 456
Imitation and Praise in the Poems of Ben Jonson by R. S. Peterson (review) XXXIII ii 148
A King and No King edited by Robert K. Turner Jr. (review) XV iv 457
The Rapes of Lucretia reviewed by Harriett Hawkins XXXIV i 79
Regents Renaissance Drama Series (review) XV iv 453
The Satirist's London XXV i 101
Shakespeare's Serious Indecency XXIV iv 363

'Tables Turned': *The Plain Dealer*	XVII	iii	304
Volpone: Quick and Dead	XXI ii 121 (XXI iv 411)		
The World Upside-Down: Comedy from Jonson to Fielding reviewed by Anne Barton	XXII	iii	296
DONNE, John, Donne, Herbert and the Matter of Schools by George A. E. Parfitt	XXII	iv	381
Donne's Anniversaries and the Poetry of Praise by B. K. Lewalski reviewed by Mark Roberts	XXVII	iii	270
Donne's Challenge to the Prosodists by Graham Bradshaw	XXXII	iv	338
Dying in Donne's 'The Good Morrow' by R. E. Pritchard	XXXV	iii	213
The Elegies and Songs and Sonnets of John Donne by H. Gardner reviewed by Mark Roberts (A. L. French, XVII i 115; Alan MacColl, XVII ii 258; Mark Roberts, XVII ii 263)	XVI	iii	309
The English Lyric from Wyatt to Donne by D. L. Peterson reviewed by M. P. Gallagher	XVIII	iv	444
Inferring Gender in Donne's *Songs and Sonnets* by David Blair	XLV	iii	230
John Donne: Life, Mind, and Art by J. Carey reviewed by Margaret J. M. Ezell	XXXII	i	69
Ovid Metamorphosed: Donne's 'Elegy XVI' by R. D. Bedford	XXXII	iii	219
The School of Donne by A. Alvarez reviewed by David Rawlinson	XI	iv	458
Severed Hair from Donne to Pope by Erik Gray	XLVII	iii	220
The Test of Time: Shakespeare, Jonson, Donne by John Lyon	XLIX	i	1
DONOGHUE, Denis, Christopher Fry's Theatre of Words	IX	i	37
Critical Approaches to Medieval Literature: Selected Papers from the English Institute, 1958–1959 (review)	XII	iii	306
English Institute Essays 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959 (review)	XII	iii	302
Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction reviewed by Patrick Cruttwell	XX	iv	479
The Ordinary Universe: Soundings in Modern Literature reviewed by Ruth Grogan	XX	iii	344
The Third Voice reviewed by J. R. Northam	X	iv	469
We Irish reviewed by Margaret O'Brien	XXXVIII	i	84
DOOLITTLE, Hilda, 'Unhelpful Hymen!': Marianne Moore and Hilda Doolittle by Margaret Newlin	XXVII	iii	216
DORFMAN, D., *Blake in the Nineteenth Century* reviewed by W. H. Stevenson	XX	ii	251
DOSTOEVSKY, Fyodor Mikhailovich, *Dostoevsky: His Life and Work* by K. Mochulsky translated by M. A. Miniham reviewed by Henry Gifford	XIX	iii	325
DOUGHTY, Charles Montagu, Poetry and Plain Language: The Verse of C. M. Doughty by John Holloway	IV	i	58
DOVER, K. J., Translation: The Speakable and the Unspeakable	XXX	i	1
DOWLING, L., *Hellenism and Homosexuality in Victorian Oxford* reviewed by Bernard Richards	XLV	ii	166
DOWNIE, J. A., *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer* reviewed by Valerie Rumbold	XXXV	i	82

DOYNO, V., Blake's Revision of 'London' XXII i 58

DRAFFAN, Robert A., About *Much Ado* XX iv 488
Mansfield Park: Jane Austen's Bleak House XIX iv 371

DRAMA
The Art of Drama by Ronald Peacock reviewed by Raymond Williams VIII iii 290
Classicism and Poetic Drama by Fred Inglis XVI ii 154
Criticism into Drama, 1888–1950 by Raymond Williams I ii 120
Drama and Reality: The European Theatre since Ibsen by R. Gaskell reviewed by John Northam XXIII ii 187
Dramatic Convention in the First Scene of *The Tempest* by Guy Black XXI i 74 (XXI iv 424)
English Drama: Forms and Development edited by M. Axton and R. Williams reviewed by Roma Gill XXIX i 96
The New *New Inn* and the Proliferation of Good Bad Drama by Richard Levin XXII i 41
Regents Renaissance Drama Series reviewed by Ian Donaldson XV iv 453
Shakespeare and the Use of Disguise in Elizabethan Drama by M. C. Bradbrook II ii 159
Shakespeare's Dramatic Heritage: Collected Studies by G. Wickham reviewed by A. D. Nuttall XIX iv 441

DRAPER, R. P., *D. H. Lawrence: The Critical Heritage* reviewed by J. C. F. Littlewood XXI ii 195
D. H. Lawrence on Mother-Love VIII iii 285

DRAPER, R. P. and COLLINS, P. A. W., What a Poem is: for instance 'Snow' by Marie Borroff IX ii 209

DREW, Elizabeth, 'A Cooking Egg' by T. S. Eliot III iii 353

DREW, P., Another View of *Fifine at the Fair* XVII ii 244
Further Thoughts on *A Tale of a Tub* XXI iv 417
Robert Browning: A Collection of Critical Essays reviewed by Elaine Haslöv XVI iv 466

DRONKE, P., *Medieval Latin and the Rise of European Love-Lyric* reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt XVII iii 348

DRYDEN, John, Allusion and Innuendo in *MacFlecknoe* by Michael Wilding XIX iv 355
Aspects of Dryden's Imagery by D. W. Jefferson IV i 20
A Deist Tract by Dryden by William Empson XXV i 74
Dryden's Absalom by Christopher Ricks XI iii 273
Dryden's Apparent Scepticism by William Empson XX ii 172 (XX iv 492, XXI iv 111, XXI iv 410)
Dryden's Conversion and Dryden's Chaucer by William Frost XXXVIII iv 278
Dryden's Couplets: Wit and Conversation by MacDonald Emslie XI iii 264
Dryden's Style in *The State of Innocence* by D. W. Jefferson XXXII iv 361
Empson's Interpretation of *Religio Laici* by Philip Harth XX iv 446
Flecknoe and *MacFlecknoe* by Paul Hammond XXXV iv 315
Irony in Dryden's Verses to Sir Robert Howard by David M. Vieth XXII iii 239
John Dryden: Dramatist, Satirist, Translator by William Frost reviewed by Catherine Koralek XXXIX iii 242

Milton, Dryden, and the Comedy of the Fall by K. W. Gransden	XXVI	ii	116
The Poems of John Dryden by P. Hammond reviewed by Greg Clingham	XLVI	iii	258
Politics in *The Hind and the Panther* by William Myers	XIX	i	19
The Structure of Dryden's *Song for St. Cecilia's Day, 1687* by Alastair Fowler	XVII	iv	434
DUFF, J. Wright, *A Literary History of Rome: From the Origins to the Close of the Golden Age* reviewed by J. P. Sullivan	XI	ii	191
A Literary History of Rome in the Silver Age reviewed by J. P. Sullivan	XI	ii	191
DUNBAR, William, *Dunbar: A Critical Exposition of the Poems* by T. Scott reviewed by David Pirie	XVII	iii	356
Dunbar and the Language of Poetry by Edwin Morgan	II	ii	138
DUNCAN, D., *Emily Dickinson* reviewed by Simon Tugwell	XVI	i	111
DUNCAN, Douglas, Henryson's *Testament of Cresseid* (Sydney Harth, XI iv 471)	XI	ii	128
A Guide to *The New Inn*	XX	iii	311
Mythic Parody in *The Country Wife*	XXXI	iv	299
DUNCAN, Joseph E., *The Revival of Metaphysical Poetry: The History of a Style, 1800 to the Present* reviewed by Ian Fletcher	XI	ii	203
DUNCAN-JONES, Katherine, Filling the Unforgiving Minute: Modernizing Shakespeare's Sonnets (1609)	XLV	iii	199
Policy in Love: Lyric in Ovid, Petrarch and Shakespeare by C. Martin (review)	XLVI	ii	153
Shakespeare's Sonnets reviewed by Anne Ferry	XLVIII	iii	262
What are Shakespeare's Sonnets Called?	XLVII	i	1
DUNN, Leslie, *Campion: On Song* by S. Ratcliffe (review)	XXXIV	iii	244
DUNN, T. A., *The Fatal Dowry* reviewed by J. C. Maxwell	XXI	iv	382
DYMENT, Clifford, *C. Day-Lewis* reviewed by Kingsley Amis	V	iv	394
DYOS, H. J. and WOLFF, M., *The Victorian City* reviewed by Valentine Cunningham	XXIV	iii	300
DYSON, A. E., The Ambivalence of Gray's 'Elegy'	VII	iii	257
The Inimitable Dickens reviewed by Stephen Wall	XXI	iii	261
EAGLETON, Terry, History and Myth in Yeats's 'Easter 1916'	XXI	iii	248
Nature and the Fall in Hopkins: A Reading of 'God's Grandeur'	XXIII	i	68
Sylvia's Lovers and Legality	XXVI	i	17
EASTHOPE, A., *Poetry as Discourse* reviewed by Richard Bradford	XXXV	i	93
ECO, Umberto, *The Open Work and The Middle Ages of James Joyce* reviewed by David Seed	XLI	i	87
EDEL, Leon, *Henry James's Letters, Vols I and II* reviewed by Bernard Richards	XXXI	i	61
Henry James's Letters, Vols I and II reviewed by Dean Flower	XXVI	i	65
Henry James: The Master, Vol. III (1901-1916) reviewed by Dean Flower	XXIII	i	85

Henry James's Letters, Vol. IV (1895–1916), reviewed by Tamara Follini XXXVI i 81
The Psychological Novel 1900–1950 reviewed by W. J. Harvey VII ii 187

EDGEWORTH, Maria, *Maria Edgeworth: Letters from England, 1813–1844* by C. Colvin reviewed by John Preston XXIV ii 198
Maria Edgeworth by Marilyn Butler reviewed by John Preston XXIV ii 198

EDGLEY, Roy, The Object of Literary Criticism XIV iii 221
Reflections on the World 'Image' by P. N. Furbank (review) XXII i 99
The Tradition of Romantic Morality by M. Roberts (review) XXV ii 261

EDITING
Editing Forster by Oliver Stallybrass XXVI iv 373
Editing Intentions by Duncan Wu XLI i 1
Editing Wyatt by H. A. Mason reviewed by Joost Daalder XXIII iv 399
F. W. Bateson, Pope and Editing by John Barnard XXIX ii 124
Lewis Theobald and the Editing of Shakespeare by Peter Seary reviewed by Marcus Walsh XLII iii 243
The Theory and Practice of Text-Editing by I. Small and M. Walsh reviewed by Duncan Wu XLII iii 251

EDITORIAL COMMENTARY XIX i 1
Bateson, F. W. III i 122, iii 234, iv 478; IV i 112; V i 91, iv 427; VI i 126; XI i 80; XV 1; XVI i 1; XVII i 1; XX i 1; XXI ii 117
F. W. B. and *E in C* by Stephen Wall XXIX ii 108
Harvey, W. J. X iv 441
Holloway, John IV ii 237
Muir, Kenneth IV iv 432
Williams, Raymond IV iii 341

EDITORIAL POSTSCRIPT
F. R. L. and *E in C*: A Retrospect by F. W. Bateson XXVIII iv 353

EDWARDS, Gavin, Anticipation and Retrospect in *Much Ado About Nothing* XLI iv 277
Crabbe: The Critical Heritage by Arthur Pollard (review) XXIV i 77
Crabbe's So-Called Realism XXXVII iv 303
The English Jacobin Novel 1780–1805 by G. Kelly (review) XXVIII iii 254
George Crabbe: The Complete Poetical Works edited by N. Dalrymple-Champneys and A. Pollard (review) XXXIX i 84
The Grimeses XXVII ii 122

EDWARDS, Philip, *Ulysses* and the Legends (Andrew Rutherford, VI ii 123) V ii 118

EDWARDS, Thomas R., 'Reconcil'd Extremes': Pope's 'Epistle to Bathurst' XI iii 290

EHRENPREIS, Irvin, *Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* reviewed by M. J. C. Hodgart XIII iii 274
Swift: The Man, his Works and his Age, Vol. III reviewed by Valerie Rumbold XXXV i 82

ELIOT, George, Actresses, Statues and Speculation in *Daniel Deronda* by Gail Marshall	XLIV	ii	117
Authorization in *Middlemarch* by Cicely Havely	XL	iv	303
Awakened Perceptions in *Daniel Deronda* by Rivkah Zim	XXXVI	iii	210
Daniel Deronda and Circumcision by K. M. Newton	XXXI	iv	313
Distortion in *Felix Holt* by Ian Milner	XVII	iii	406
From *Daniel Deronda* to *The House of Mirth* by Stuart Hutchinson	XLVII	iv	315
George Eliot and Blackmail by A. Welsh reviewed by A. O. J. Cockshut	XXXIV	iv	342
George Eliot and Intoxication: Dangerous Drugs for the Condition of England by K. McCormack reviewed by Anna Despotopoulou	L	iii	288
The George Eliot Letters edited by Gordon S. Haight reviewed by I. R. Browning	V iii 265	(VI i 121)	
George Eliot and Mrs Oliphant: A Comparison in Social Attitudes by Kathleen Watson	XIX	iv	410
George Eliot and Nineteenth-Century Science by S. Shuttleworth reviewed by J. L. Bradley	XXXIV	iv	56
George Eliot's Peculiar Passion by Sarah Wintle	L	i	23
George Eliot's Rhetoric of Enthusiasm by I. T. Ker	XXVI	ii	134
'Hidden Affinities' in *Daniel Deronda* by Adrian Poole	XXXIII	iv	294
Imagination and Learning in George Eliot, Mill and Dickens by Timothy Peltason	XXXVIII	i	35
Middlemarch by David Daiches reviewed by Mark Roberts	XIII	iv	409
The Novels of George Eliot by Barbara Hardy reviewed by A. O. J. Cockshut	X	ii	211
Sutherland's Puzzles: The Case of *Daniel Deronda* by K. M. Newton	XLVIII	i	1
The Unity of *Daniel Deronda* by D. R. Carroll	IX	iv	369
ELIOT, T. S., 'A Cooking Egg' (E. M. W. Tillyard, III iii 345; Gilbert F. Cunningham, III iii 347; I. R. Browning and T. C. W. Stinton, III iii 350; Elizabeth Drew, III iii 353; Adaline E. Glasheen, III iv 476; Constance I. Smith, III iv 477; Grover Smith, III iv 477; I. A. Richards, IV i 103)			
Aethereal Rumours: T. S. Eliot's Physics and Poetics by B. G. Lockerd, Jr. reviewed by Beth Ellen Roberts	XLIX	iv	375
After the Cocktails by Walter Stein	III	i	85
A Concordance to the Complete Poems and Plays of T. S. Eliot edited by J. Dawson, P. Holland and D. McKitterick reviewed by Joseph DiNunzio	XLVII	ii	191
The Astonishing 'Objective Correlative' by C. T. Watts	XXIII	iii	328
The Cult of Impersonality: Eliot, St. Augustine and Flaubert by David E. Ward	XVII	ii	169
Eliot and the Dialect of the Tribe by A. V. C. Schmidt	XXXIII	i	36
Eliot in Perspective by G. Martin reviewed by George Donaldson	XXI	iii	308
Eliot's Early Years by L. Gordon reviewed by John Bayley	XXVIII	ii	178
The English Eliot: Design, Language and Landscape in 'Four Quartets' by S. Ellis reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt	XLIII	ii	166
Harmony of Dissonances: T. S. Eliot, Romanticism and Imagination by J. P. Riquelme reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt	XLIII	ii	166
I. A. Richards, T. S. Eliot, and the Poetry of Belief by John Constable	XL	iii	222

The Letters of T. S. Eliot, Vol. I, 1898–1922 edited by V. Eliot reviewed by Sebastian Knowles	XL	i	88
The Making of T. S. Eliot's Plays by E. M. Browne reviewed by Ronald Gaskell	XIX	iv	449
The Mountains of *The Waste Land* by Gabriel Motola	XIX	i	67
'Mr Eliot's Sunday Morning Service' by Ernest Schanzer	V ii 153	(V iv 418)	
A New Interpretation of *The Waste Land* by John Peter	II	iii	242
A New Interpretation of *The Waste Land* (1952), with postscript (1969) by John Peter	XIX	ii	140
A Note on *The Family Reunion* by J. Middleton Murry	I	i	67
Notes on the Criticism of T. S. Eliot by James Smith	XXII	iv	333
The Ocean-Desert: *The Ancient Mariner* and *The Waste Land* by Florence Marsh	IX	ii	126
On Poetry and Poets reviewed by E. B. Greenwood	VIII	iii	319
Reading *The Waste Land* Today by William H. Pritchard	XIX	ii	176
Saving Civilization: Yeats, Eliot and Auden Between the Wars by L. McDiarmid reviewed by David Bradshaw	XXXVI	iv	352
Second Thoughts: I. T. S. Eliot on Culture by Raymond Williams	VI	iii	302
Some Techniques of Fiction in Poetry by Alwyn Berland	IV	iv	372
Stetson in *The Waste Land* by Donald J. Childs	XXXVIII	ii	131
'Sweet Thames' and *The Waste Land*'s Allusions by Michael Whitworth	XLVIII	i	35
Synthesis of Antitheses in the Poetry of T. S. Eliot by Jirí Levy	II	iv	434
T. S. Eliot by B. Bergonzi reviewed by Martin Dodsworth	XXIII	iii	310
T. S. Eliot and American Poetry by L. Oser reviewed by Patrick Mackie	XLIX	iii	279
T. S. Eliot: A Study in Character and Style by R. Bush reviewed by Lynn Theismeyer	XXXV	iv	350
T. S. Eliot and the Ideology of 'Four Quartets' by J. X. Cooper reviewed by Christopher Wilkins	XLVII	ii	183
T. S. Eliot's Dissociation of Sensibility and the Critics of Metaphysical Poetry by F. M. Kuna	XIII	iii	241
T. S. Eliot's Intellectual Development, 1922–1939 by J. D. Margolis revewed by Martin Dodsworth	XXIII	iii	310
T. S. Eliot's Personal Waste Land by J. E. Miller Jr. reviewed by John Peter	XXVII	iv	335
T. S. Eliot's Social Criticism by R. Kojecky reviewed by Martin Dodsworth	XXIII	iii	310
The Family Reunion: A Reply to Mr Murry by Stephen Floersheimer	I	iii	298
The Family Reunion by Ronald Gaskell	XII iii 292 (XIII i 104)		
The Three Provincialities (1922): With a Postscript (1950)	I	i	38
The Varieties of Metaphysical Poetry edited by R. Schuchard reviewed by William Logan	XLIV	ii	162
The Waste Land (early drafts) reviewed by William Empson	XXII	iv	417
The Waste Land Today by John Lucas and William Myers (Juliet McLauchlan, XIX iv 454; William Myers, XX i 120; Francis Berry, XX iii 380; Bernard Bergonzi, XX iii 383)	XIX	ii	193
Word-Repetition in T. S. Eliot's Early Verse by Keith Wright	XVI	ii	201
Word Unheard: A Guide through Eliot's 'Four Quartets' by H. Blamires reviewed by B. C. Southam	XX	i	104

ELIOT, V., *The Letters of T. S. Eliot, Vol. I, 1898–1922* reviewed by Sebastian Knowles XL i 88

ELLIOTT, Alistair, *Auden* by Barbara Everett (review) XV iv 462

ELLIOTT, John R. Jr., *The Man who was Through with the World* by D. H. Lawrence (introduction by Elliott) IX iii 213

ELLIOTT, Ralph W. V., Form and Image in the Old English Lyrics XI i 1

ELLIOTT, Roger, As We Read the Living: An Argument by F. W. Bateson XXIV i 100

ELLIS, David, D. H. Lawrence and the Female Body XLVI ii 136
Finding a Part for Parolles XXXIX iv 289

ELLIS, S., *The English Eliot: Design, Language and Landscape in 'Four Quartets'* reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt XLIII ii 166

ELLMANN, Maud, *Arts of Impoverishment: Beckett, Rothko, Resnais* by L. Bersani and U. Dutoit (review) XLV i 84

ELLMANN, R., *The Consciousness of Joyce* reviewed by Philip Gaskell XXVII iii 276
James Joyce: New and Revised Edition reviewed by Philip Gaskell XXXIII iii 252
Oscar Wilde reviewed by Andrew Shelley XXXVIII ii 156

ELLOWAY, D. R., *Tristram Shandy's World* by John Traugott (review) VI iii 326

ELTON, William, *Aesthetics and Language* reviewed by Mark Roberts VI ii 214

EMERSON, Sheila, *Ruskin: The Critical Heritage* edited by J. L. Bradley (review) XXXV ii 173
Ruskin: The Genesis of Invention reviewed by Laurie Kane Lew XLVI i 70
Ruskin's Myths by D. Birch (review) XXXIX iv 332

EMPSON, William, 'Bare Ruined Choirs' (Charles B. Wheeler, IV ii 224) III iii 357
Bastards and Barstards XVII iii 407 (XVIII i 236)
Collected Poems reviewed by A. E. Rodway VII ii 232 (VI iv 481)
Comments on various articles III i 114 (V i 88)
A Deist Tract by Dryden XXV i 74
Dryden's Apparent Scepticism XX ii 172 (XXI i 111, XXI iv 410)
The Duchess of Malfi by Clifford Leech (review) XIV i 80
The God Approached: A Commentary on the Poems of William Empson by P. and A. Gardner reviewed by Moira Megaw XXXI i 73
The Importance of Empson (I): The Poems by John Haffenden XXXV i 1
The Importance of Empson (II): The Criticism by Christopher Norris XXXV i 25
The Intentional Fallacy, Again XXIII iv 435
King Lear in Our Time by M. Mack (review) XVII i 95
Lady Chatterley's Lover by D. H. Lawrence XIII i 101
Llareggub Revisited: Dylan Thomas and the State of Modern Poetry (by David Holbrook) reviewed by Ralph Maud XIII ii 205
The Phoenix and the Turtle XVI ii 147
Restoration Comedy and its Modern Critics by John Wain VII iii 318

The Review, Nos 6 and 7, Special Number: William Empson reviewed by Geoffrey Hill XIV i 91
The Structure of Complex Words reviewed by Richard Sleight II iii 325
The Waste Land by T. S. Eliot (early drafts) (review) XXII iv 417
William Empson and the Philosophy of Literary Criticism by C. C. Norris reviewed by Moira Megaw XXXI i 73

EMPSON, W., HERINGMAN, B. and UNTERECKER, J., Three Critics on One Poem: Hart Crane's 'Voyages III' edited by John Haffenden XLVI i 16

EMSLIE, MacDonald, *Burns: A Study of the Poems and Songs* by Thomas Crawford (review) X iv 451
Codes of Love and Class Distinction V i 1
(Cecily Clark, V iv 405; D. S. Brewer, V iv 407)
Dryden's Couplets: Wit and Conversation XI iii 264
Medieval Poetry: The Non-Chaucerian Tradition by John Speirs (review) IX i 74
The Oxford Book of Scottish Verse edited by J. MacQueen and T. Scott (review) XVIII i 63
Scottish Literature and the Scottish People by David Craig (review) XII iii 308
'The Solitary Reaper' by William Wordsworth XV iii 360
'The Parlement of Foules': An Interpretation by J. A. W. Bennett (review) IX i 79
The White Devil and The Duchess of Malfi edited by F. L. Lucas IX iv 391

EMSLIE, MacDonald and EDWARDS, Paul, The Limitations of Langdale: A Reading of 'Christabel' XX i 57

ENGELL, J. and BATE, W. J., *Coleridge's 'Biographia Literaria'* reviewed by K. M. Wheeler XXXIV i 87

ENGLAND, A. B., Private and Public Rhetoric in the *Journal to Stella* XXII ii 131
World Without Order: Some Thoughts on the Poetry of Swift XVI i 32

ENGLISH IN SCHOOLS
Poetry without Tears by Michael Baldwin reviewed by Stanley Gardner X i 109

ENGLISH IN THE UNIVERSITY
The English Language as a Medium of Literary Expression by Hilda Hulme VIII i 68
I. The English School in a Democracy by F. W. Bateson IX iii 265
II. 'Practical Criticism' in Principle and Practice by A. E. Rodway and Mark Roberts X i 1 (IX i 103, X iii 369)
III. Language and Literature by D. S. Brewer (postscript by F. W. Bateson) XI iii 243 (XII i 104, XII ii 221)
IV. The Use of Comparative Literature by Henry Gifford XII i 67
Scrutiny and Education by John Vaizey XIV i 36
Scrutiny and the Idea of a University by S. W. Dawson XIV i 1
Teaching English in the Universities by Geoffrey Tillotson I i 74

ENGLISH INSTITUTE
Critical Approaches to Medieval Literature: Selected Papers from the English Institute, 1958–1959 reviewed by Denis Donoghue XII iii 306

English Institute Essays 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959 reviewed by Denis Donoghue XII iii 302
Romanticism Reconsidered edited by Northrop Frye reviewed by Mark Roberts XV i 118

ENNIS, Julian, 'Movements' (poem) X iv 439

ENRIGHT, D. J., 'Art Demands' (poem) VII iv 417
Coriolanus: Tragedy or Debate? (Laurence Michel, V i 81) IV i 1
Freshman Poetry (poem) X iv 437
The Ironic German by Erich Heller (review) IX iii 300
The Last Year by Erika Mann (review) IX iii 308
Literature and/or Belief: A Progress Report (Walter Stein, VI iii 344) VI i 60
'Nature Poetry, Man Poetry' (poem) IX i 72
New Lines by Robert Conquest reviewed by Charles Tomlinson VII iii 344
'The Poet in Retirement' (poem) V ii 151
Reluctant Admiration: A Note on Auden and Rilke II ii 180
Robert Graves and the Decline of Modernism XI iii 319
Shakespeare and the Students reviewed by John Bayley XXII iii 283
'Snow' by Louis MacNeice IV iii 333
'Underneath the Arches' (poem) VI iv 446

EPSTEIN, E. L., Hopkins's 'Heaven-Haven': A Linguistic-Critical Description XXIII ii 137 (XXIII iv 430)

ERDMAN, D. V., *The Illuminated Blake* reviewed by W. H. Stevenson XXV iii 372 (XXVI i 91)
Shelley and the Principle of Association by Ralph Houston VI i 96

ERSKINE-HILL, Howard, *The Augustan Idea in English Literature* reviewed by Oliver Taplin XXXVI i 75
Poetry of Opposition and Revolution: Dryden to Wordsworth reviewed by Nigel Smith XLVII iv 370
Poetry and the Realm of Politics: Shakespeare to Dryden reviewed by Nigel Smith XLVII iv 370
Scholarship as Humanism XXIX i 33
The Social Milieu of Alexander Pope reviewed by Anne Bowler XXVII i 79

ERVINE, St John, *Bernard Shaw* reviewed by Kenneth Muir VII ii 217

ETHEREGE, Sir George, *Etherege and the Seventeenth-Century Comedy of Manners* by Dale Underwood reviewed by John Hayman X i 94

EVANS, Ellis, Literature and Language by R. A. Sayce VIII i 111

EVANS, J. and WHITEHOUSE, J. H., *The Diaries of John Ruskin* reviewed by A. G. Hill X iii 342

EVANS, Maurice, Metaphor and Symbol in the Sixteenth Century (D. S. Brewer, IV i 108) III iii 267

EVEREST, K. D., Thel's Dilemma XXXVII iii 193

EVERETT, Barbara, *Auden* reviewed by Alistair Elliott XV iv 462
The Inaction of *Troilus and Cressida* XXXII ii 119
Or What You Will XXXV iv 294
Philip Larkin: After Symbolism XXX iii 227

EWBANK, I.-S., *Their Proper Sphere* reviewed by O. A. J. Cockshut XVII i 107

EXHUMATIONS
I. Huxley's 'Chaucer' by Aldous Huxley XV i 6
II. Atterbury's Preface to Waller XV iii 288
II. Horace Walpole's 'Thoughts on Comedy' XV ii 162
IV. Extracts from J. B. Selkirk's *Ethics and Aesthetics of Modern Poetry* (1878) reviewed by A. H. Clough XVI i 73
V. Shelley on Wordsworth: Two Unpublished Stanzas from *Peter Bell the Third* by F. W. Bateson XVII ii 125

EZELL, M. J. M., *John Donne: Life, Mind, and Art* by J. Carey (review) XXXII i 69
Liberty and Love: English Literature and Society, 1640–88 by P. Malekin (review) XXXII i 69
Writing Women's Literary History reviewed by Katherine Turner XLV i 75

FAIRER, David, Imagination in *The Rape of the Lock* XXIX i 53
Sentimental Translation in Mackenzie and Sterne XLIX ii 132

FALCK, Colin, Beyond Theory XXXVI i 1

FARLEY-HILLS, David, *The Benevolence of Laughter* reviewed by R. T. Jones XXV iv 444
Deconstruction: A Deconstruction XLII iii 173
The Honest Muse by R. Trickett (review) XIX iv 449

FARMER, Andrew, Arnold's Gipsy Reconsidered XXII i 64

FARMER, D., VASEY, L., and WORTHEN, J., *D. H. Lawrence's Women in Love* reviewed by Charles L. Ross XXXVIII iv 342

FARRELL, J. G., Walter Scott, J. G. Farrell, and Fictions of Empire by J. M. Rignall XLI i 11

FAULKNER, William, *A Fable* reviewed by W. J. Harvey VI i 97
The Tangled Fire of William Faulkner by William Van O'Connor reviewed by W. J. Harvey VI i 94

FELTON, Sharon, *Daughters of Time: Creating Women's Voices in Southern Story* by L. H. Mackethan (review) XLII i 70
Southern Writer in Postmodern World by F. Hobson (review) XLII i 70

FENDER, Stephen, *Conceitful Thought* by A. Fowler (review) XXVII i 56

FERRY, Anne, *Shakespeare's Sonnets* edited by K. Duncan-Jones (review) XLVIII iii 262
The Title to the Poem reviewed by Gary Roberts XLVII iv 354

FERSTER, Judith, *Chaucer on Interpretations* reviewed by A. C. Spearing XXXVI i 68
Chaucer's 'Troilus and Criseyde' edited by B. A. Windeatt (review) XXXV iv 345

FIDO, Martin, *The History of Pendennis*: A Reconstruction (J. C. Maxwell, XV ii 245) XIV iv 363

FIELDING, Henry, *Amelia:* The Decline of Fielding's Art by Eustace Palmer XXI ii 135
The Art of 'Joseph Andrews' by H. Goldberg reviewed by John Preston XXI i 91

The Criticism of Henry Fielding by I. Williams reviewed by John Preston XXI i 91
Fielding, Richardson, and the Ends of the Novel by Ian Donaldson XXXII i 26
Fielding and Half-learned Ladies by Carolyn D. Williams XXXVIII i 22
Fielding and the Nature of the Novel by R. Alter reviewed by John Preston XXI i 91
Henry Fielding and the Augustan Ideal Under Stress by C. J. Rawson reviewed by Marilyn Butler (C. J. Rawson, XXV ii 272, XXVI iii 283; Marilyn Butler, XXV iv 478) XXIV iii 295
Henry Fielding: The Critical Heritage by R. Paulson and T. Lockwood reviewed by John Preston XXI i 91
Henry Fielding: Miscellanies, Vol. I by H. K. Miller reviewed by Marilyn Butler XXIV iii 295
The Ironic Mode: A Comparison of *Jonathan Wild* and *The Beggar's Opera* by John Preston XVI iii 268
The Jacobite's Journal edited by W. B. Coley reviewed by John Cannon XXV iv 452
Richardson's *Pamela* and Fielding's *Joseph Andrews* by Douglas Brooks XVII ii 158
Work in Progress: III. *Joseph Andrews*: Mask and Feast by Andrew Wright XIII iii 209
The World Upside-Down: Comedy from Jonson to Fielding by I. Donaldson reviewed by Anne Barton XXII iii 296

FIELDS, B., *Reality's Dark Dream: Dejection in Coleridge* reviewed by Laurence Lerner XX i 89

FINKENSTAEDT, Thomas, 'Thou' and 'You' in Shakespeare's Sonnets by Francis Berry VIII iv 456

FINNERAN, R. J., *The Correspondence of Robert Bridges and W. B. Yeats* reviewed by Lynn Thiesmeyer XXX iii 256

FINNERAN, R. J., HARPER, G. M. and MURPHY, W. M. *Letters to W. B. Yeats* reviewed by Lynn Thiesmeyer XXX iii 256

FINNEY, B., *D. H. Lawrence: 'Sons and Lovers'* reviewed by Sebastian Knowles XLI ii 180

FIREBAUGH, Joseph J., The Ververs (Edwin W. Perrin,V ii 189; C. B. Cox, V ii 190) IV iv 400

FISH, S., *Doing What Comes Naturally: Change, Rhetoric and the Practice of Theory in Literary and Legal Studies* reviewed by Alastair Fowler XL iv 339

FISON, Peter, The Poet in John Gower VIII i 16

FITTER, Chris, Henry Vaughan's Landscapes of Military Occupation XLII ii 123

FLAUBERT, Gustave, The Cult of Impersonality: Eliot, St. Augustine and Flaubert by David E. Ward XVII ii 169
Madame Bovary: The Cathedral and the Hospital by Harry Levin II i 1

FLAY, Michael, *Literary Englands* by D. Gervais (review) XLIV iv 352

FLECKNOE, Richard, Flecknoe's Cabinet and Marvell's Cankered Muse by Christopher Martin XL i 54

FLEISHMAN, A., *Virginia Woolf: A Critical Reading* reviewed by Hermione Lee XXVI iv 355

FLEISSNER, Robert F., *Ascending the Prufrockian Stair: Studies in a Dissociated Sensibility* reviewed by Donald J. Childs XXXIX iv 348
Lear's Fool: a Boy, Not a Man by Huntingdon Brown XIII iv 425

FLETCHER, Angus, *Allegory: The Theory of a Symbolic Mode* reviewed by M. Mackenzie XIV iv 397

FLETCHER, Ian, *John Davidson: A Selection of his Poems* edited by Maurice Lindsay (review) XII iv 435
Pater on Style by Edmund Chandler (review) IX iv 411
The Revival of Metaphysical Poetry: The History of a Style, 1800 to the Present by Joseph E. Duncan (review) XI ii 203

FLETCHER, John, *The Novels of Samuel Beckett* reviewed by Stephen Wall XVI ii 245
The Politics of Unease in the Plays of John Fletcher by G. McMullan reviewed by Julia Briggs XLVI i 60
Wyndham Lewis by W. H. Pritchard (review) XXI ii 204

FLETCHER, P., *Gardens and Grim Ravines: The Language of Landscape in Victorian Poetry* reviewed by Dinah Birch XXXV i 87

FLINT, Kate, Virginia Woolf and the General Strike XXXVI iv 319
The Woman Reader 1837–1914 reviewed by Elaine Jordan XLIV iii 249

FLOERSHEIMER, Stephen, *The Family Reunion*: A Reply to Mr Murry I iii 298

FLOWER, Dean, *Henry James: The Master (1901–1916)* by L. Edel (review) XXIII i 85
Henry James's: Letters, Vols I and II edited by L. Edel (review) XXVI i 65

FOAKES, R. A., Atavism and Anticipation in Shakespeare's Style by Ernest Schanzer VII iv 455
Coleridge, the Damaged Archangel by N. Fruman reviewed by Basil Cottle XXIV iv 423
The Forests of Lithuania by Donald Davie (review) XI iii 338
Parodies: An Anthology from Chaucer to Beerbohm and After edited by Dwight Macdonald (review) XIII i 67
The Poetry of Experience by Robert Langbaum (review) X i 104
'Variation on an Old Theme' (poem) IX iv 389

FOGLE, Richard H., *The Idea of Coleridge's Criticism* reviewed by George Watson XII iv 424

FOLLINI, Tamara, *Henry James's Letters, Vol. IV, 1895–1916*, edited by L. Edel (review) XXXVI i 81

FORBES, George, Arnold's 'Oracles' XXIII i 41

FORD, Boris, *The Pelican Guide to English Literature* reviewed by S. W. Dawson XIII i 88

FORD, Ford Madox, *Ford Madox Ford: A Dual Life* by M. Saunders

reviewed by Mark Rawlinson	XLVII	ii	196
Ford Madox Ford: Prose and Politics by R. Green reviewed by Max Saunders	XXXIII	ii	163
Ford Madox Ford: The Honest Edwardian by Geoffrey Wagner	XVII	i	75
The Life in the Fiction of Ford Madox Ford by T. C. Moser reviewed by Max Saunders	XXXIII	ii	163
Pound/Ford: The Story of a Literary Friendship by B. Lindberg-Seyersted reviewed by Roger Lewis	XXXIV	ii	169
Rumour, Propaganda, and *Parade's End* by Trudi Tate	XLVII	iv	332
FORD, John, *Perkin Warbeck* as Anti-History by Jonas A. Barish	XX	ii	151
FOREY, Margaret, Milton's Satan: Wisdom Reversed	XLVI	iv	302
FORSTER, E. M., *The Achievement of E. M. Forster* by J. B. Beer reviewed by Barbara Hardy	XIII	ii	181
E. M. Forster: The Perils of Humanism by Frederick C. Crews reviewed by Barbara Hardy	XIII	ii	181
E. M. Forster's Sense of History: and Cavafy by G. D. Klingopulos	VIII	ii	156
Editing Forster by Oliver Stallybrass	XXVI	iv	373
The Hill of Devi and *Heat and Dust* by Richard Cronin	XXXVI	ii	142
Howards End by O. Stallybrass reviewed by John H. Stape (Miles Donald, XX i 108)	XXVI	ii	177
Imagination and Moral Theme in E. M. Forster's *The Longest Journey* by John Harvey	VI	iv	418
The Manuscripts of 'Howards End' by O. Stallybrass reviewed by John H. Stape	XXVI	ii	177
Negation in *A Passage to India* by Gillian Beer	XXX	ii	151
Style and Symbolism in *Howards End* by Duke Maskell	XIX	iii	292
FORSYTH, R. A., Evolutionism and the Pessimism of James Thomson (B.V.)	XII	ii	148
FOUCAULT, Michel, Prison-bound: Dickens and Foucault by Jeremy Tambling	XXXVI	i	11
FOWLER, Alastair, *The Allegorical Temper: Vision and Reality in Book 2 of Spenser's 'Faerie Queene'* by Harry Berger (review) (Graham Hough, XI ii 233)	X	iii	334
Articulate Energy: An Enquiry into the Syntax of English Poetry by Donald Davie (review)	VIII	i	79
Conceitful Thought reviewed by Stephen Fender	XXVII	i	56
Doing What Comes Naturally: Change, Rhetoric and the Practice of Theory in Literary and Legal Studies by S. Fish (review)	XL	iv	339
Elizabethan Poetry edited by J. R. Brown and B. Harris (review)	XII	ii	184
Literature and Revolution in England 1646–1660 by N. Smith (review)	XLVI	i	52
The Poems of Henry Constable edited by Joan Grundy (review)	XII	ii	184
Rhythm and Meaning by D. L. Sims	VI	iii	352
The Shaping Spirit: Studies in Modern English and American Poets by A. Alvarez	IX	iii	315
Spenser and the Numbers of Time reviewed by David Kalstone	XV	iv	446
The Structure of Dryden's 'Song for St. Cecilia's Day, 1687'	XVII	iv	434

FOWLER, Roger, Argument II. Literature and Linguistics XVII iii 322
Argument II (continued). Language and Literature XVIII ii 164
Essays on Style and Language: Linguistic and Critical Approaches to Literary Studies reviewed by Helen Vendler XVI iv 457
Literary English since Shakespeare edited by G. Watson (review) XXI iv 398

FOWLIE, Wallace, Gide's Earliest Quest: *Les Nourritures Terrestres* II iii 285

FOX, A., *Politics and Literature in the Reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII* reviewed by Colin Burrow XLI i 51

FRANK, E. E., *Literary Architecture: Essays Towards a Tradition* reviewed by Bernard Richards XXXII iii 283

FRANK, Lawrence, *The English Vice* by I. Gibson (review) XXIX iv 361

FRANKLIN, Colin, 'The Blessed Damosel' at Penkill XIV iii 331

FRANKLIN, R. W., *The Poems of Emily Dickinson: Variorum Edition* reviewed by Christopher Ricks XLIX iii 269

FREDEMAN, William E., *Woman/Image/Text: Readings in Pre-Raphaelite Art and Literature* by L. Pearce (review) XLIII ii 157

FREEMAN, John, *Shelley: The Golden Years* by K. N. Cameron (review) XXV iv 457
Shelley: The Pursuit by R. Holmes (review) XXV iv 457

FREEMAN, Rosemary, Parody as a Literary Form: George Herbert and Wilfred Owen (James J. Hill Jr., XV iv 476) XIII iv 307
Wilfred Owen's 'Greater Love' XVI i 132

FRENCH, A. L., Beating and Cringing: *Great Expectations* XXIV ii 147
The Case of Mr Jaggers by A. F. Dilnot XXVI iii 279
Death by Allusion? XX ii 269
Discrimination and Popular Culture edited by D. Thompson (review) XVI iii 346
Dr. Gardner's Dating of the *Songs and Sonnets* XVII i 115
Mauberley: A Rejoinder XVI iii 356
Moralisms XXVIII i 91
Old Pip: The Ending of *Great Expectations* XXIX iv 357
'Olympian Apathein': Pound's 'Hugh Selwyn Mauberley' and Modern Poetry XV iv 428
The Philosophy of *Dr Faustus* XX ii 123 (XX iv 485)
Purposive Imitation: A Skirmish with Literary Theory XXII ii 109
Shakespeare: 'Hamlet' edited by J. Jump (review) XX i 98
Twentieth-Century Interpretations of 'Hamlet' edited by D. Bevington (review) XX i 98
Who Deposed Richard the Second? XVII iv 411 (XVIII ii 229)

FRIEDMAN, Donald M., The 'Thing' in Wyatt's Mind XVI iv 375

FRIEDMAN, S. S., *Psyche Reborn, The Emergence of H.D.* reviewed by Ian Gregson XXXII iv 381

FRIEDMANN, A. W., *Beckett in Black and Red: The Translation for Nancy Cunard's 'Negro'* (1934) reviewed by Anita Patterson L iv 368

FROMENTIN, Eugène, Fromentin's 'Dominique': An Analysis by G. J. Greshoff	XI	ii	164
FROMM, G., *Dorothy Richardson* reviewed by Joan Lidoff	XXVIII	iv	341
FROST, Robert Lee, *Frost, A Literary Life Reconsidered* by W. H. Pritchard reviewed by Robert Crawford	XXXVI	ii	175
Robert Frost: The Work of Knowing by R. Poirier reviewed by Jerald Reneau	XXVIII	iii	264
FROST, William, *The Ages of Man* by J. A. Burrow (review)	XXXVII	ii	158
Dryden's Conversion and Dryden's Chaucer	XXXVIII	iv	278
The Irony of Swift and Gibbon: A Reply to F. R. Leavis	XVII	i	41
John Dryden: Dramatist, Satirist, Translator reviewed by Catherine Koralek	XXXIX	iii	242
FRUMAN, N., *Coleridge, the Damaged Archangel* reviewed by Basil Cottle	XXIII	iv	413
FRY, Christopher, Christopher Fry's Theatre of Words by Denis Donoghue	IX	i	37
FRYE, Dean, The Question of Shakespearean 'Parody'	XV	i	22
FRYE, Northrop, *Romanticism Reconsidered* reviewed by Mark Roberts	XV	i	118
FULLER, Jean Overton, The Personality of Sir Thomas Wyatt by Raymond Southall	XIV	iii	324
FULLER, John, John Fuller's Lines of Flight by David Pascoe	XLVIII	iv	308
FURBANK, P. N., Godwin's Novels	V	iii	214
Henry James: The Novelist as Actor	I	iv	404
Reflections on the World 'Image' reviewed by Roy Edgley	XXII	i	99
FUSSELL, P., *Abroad: British Literary Travelling Between the Wars* reviewed by Tim Brooks	XXXII	iii	297
GABLER, H. W., *Ulysses* reviewed by Roger Lewis	XXXV	iii	276
GALLAGHER, M. P., *The English Lyric from Wyatt to Donne* by D. L. Peterson (review)	XVIII	iv	444
GANG, T. M., Intention (F. P. Gibbon, VII iv 472)	VII	ii	175
GANT, R., *Edward Thomas on the Countryside* reviewed by H. Coombs	XXVIII	i	66
GARD, Roger, *David Copperfield*	XV	iii	313
Jane Austen's Novels: The Art of Clarity reviewed by Jill Lennett Keller	XLIII	iv	340
Lady Susan and the Single Effect	XXXIX	iv	305
GARDNER, Helen, *The Elegies and Songs and Sonnets of John Donne* reviewed by Mark Roberts	XVI	iii	309
The Limits of Literary Criticism reviewed by W. W. Robson	VII	iii	303
The Noble Moor reviewed by W. W. Robson	VII	iii	315

GARDNER, P., *A. E. Housman: The Critical Heritage* reviewed by Archie Burnett XLIV i 68

GARDNER, P. and A., *The God Approached: A Commentary on the Poems of William Empson* reviewed by Moira Megaw XXXI i 73

GARDNER, Stanley, *Blake* reviewed by W. H. Stevenson XX ii 251
Infinity on the Anvil: A Critical Study of Blake's Poetry reviewed by F. W. Bateson V ii 168
Interpretations: Essays on Twelve English Poems edited by John Wain (review) VIII ii 187
Love Poetry in the Sixteenth Century by Raymond Southall XXIII iv 435
New Lines by Robert Conquest VII ii 208 (VII iii 343, VII iv 461)
Poetry without Tears by Michael Baldwin (review) X i 109

GARDNER, W. H. and MACKENZIE, N. H., *The Poems of Gerard Manley Hopkins* reviewed by John Whitehead XVIII iii 329

GARIS, Robert, *Dickens and the Twentieth Century* edited by John Gross and Gabriel Pearson (review) XIV ii 197
The Dickens Theatre: A Reassessment of the Novels reviewed by C. F. Williamson XVI ii 228

GARNER, S., *The Civil War World of Herman Melville* reviewed by Robert H. Byer XLVI ii 175

GASKELL, Mrs Elizabeth, *Cranford* and 'the strict code of gentility' by Margaret Tarratt XVIII ii 152
The Historical Double: *Waverley, Sylvia's Lovers, The Trumpet Major* by J. M. Rignall XXXIV i 14
Mrs Gaskell: Novelist and Biographer by A. Pollard reviewed by H. Coombes XVI iv 473
Mrs Gaskell: The Basis for Reassessment by E. Wright reviewed by H. Coombes XVI iv 473
Mrs Gaskell's Narrative Technique by J. McVeagh XVIII iv 461
The Naked Sensibility: Elizabeth Gaskell by H. P. Collins III i 60
North and South: A Reassessment by J. A. V. Chapple XVII iv 461
Sylvia's Lovers and Legality by Terry Eagleton XXVI i 17
Women without Men at Cranford by Martin Dodsworth XIII ii 132

GASKELL, Philip, *The Consciousness of Joyce* by R. Ellmann (review) XXVII iii 276
James Joyce: New and revised edition by R. Ellmann (review) XXXIII iii 252
From Writer to Reader reviewed by Daniel Karlin XXX i 71

GASKELL, Ronald, *The Collected Poems of Edward Thomas* edited by R. G. Thomas (review) XXIX iv 75
Drama and Reality: The European Theatre since Ibsen reviewed by John Northam XXIII ii 187
The Making of T. S. Eliot's Plays by E. M. Browne (review) XIX iv 449
At a Production of 'King John' (poem) VII iv 419
The Family Reunion (C. A. Scrimgeour, XIII i 104) XII iii 292

GATRELL, S., *Hardy the Creator: A Textual Biography* reviewed by Charles Lock XLI i 68

GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT, SIR
The *Gawain*-Poet: A General Appreciation of the Four Poems by D. S. Brewer (Anne Samson, XVIII iii 343) XVII ii 130
Price and Value in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* by Jill Mann XXXVI iv 294
Sir Gawain and the Green Knight: Characterisation by Syntax by Cecily Clark XVI iv 361
'Sir Gawain and the Green Knight': A Stylistic and Metrical Study by Marie Borroff reviewed by J. A. Burrow XIII ii 172

GAY, John, Gay, Swift, and the Nymphs of Drury-Lane by Christine Rees XXIII i 1
The Ironic Mode: A Comparison of *Jonathan Wild* and *The Beggar's Opera* by John Preston XVI iii 268
John Gay: A Satirist's Progress by Patricia Meyer Spacks XIV ii 156

GELPI, A., *Wallace Stevens: The Poetics of Modernism* reviewed by Edward Neill XXXVI iv 355

GENDER
The Autobiographical Subject: Gender and Ideology in Eighteenth-Century England by F. Nussbaum reviewed by David Womersley XLI iv 339
Gender and the Formation of Taste in Eighteenth-Century Britain by Stefanie Christmann by R. W. Jones (review) XLIX ii 177
Genre Choices, Gender Questions by M. Gerhart reviewed by Michael Coyle XLV ii 180
Inferring Gender in Donne's *Songs and Sonnets* by David Blair XLV iii 230
Proposing Men: Dialectics of Gender and Class in the Eighteenth Century English Periodical by S. L. Maurer reviewed by Katherine Turner XLIX iv 361

GENT, L., *Picture and Poetry 1560–1620* reviewed by Charles Saumarez Smith XXXII iii 280

GERARD, Albert S., Coleridge, Keats and the Modern Mind I iii 249
On the Logic of Romanticism VII iii 262
The Systolic Rhythm: The Structure of Coleridge's Conversation Poems X iii 307
Of Trees and Men: The Unity of Wordsworth's 'The Thorn' XIV iii 237

GERHARDIE, William, Gerhardie's Chekovian Debut by Roger D. Sell XLI i 28

GERHART, M., *Genre Choices, Gender Questions* reviewed by Michael Coyle XLV ii 180

GERTMENIAN, Donald, Volpone: The Mortifying of the Fox by John Creaser XXVI iii 274

GERVAIS, David, *Literary Englands* reviewed by Michael Flay XLIV iv 352
The Rhetoric of Suffering: Reading the Book of Job in the Eighteenth Century by J. Lamb (review) XLVI iii 267

GETTMANN, Royal A., *George Gissing and H. G. Wells* reviewed by Bernard Bergonzi XII iii 314

GEZARI, Janet, *Angels and Absences: Child Deaths in the Nineteeth Century* by L. Lerner (review) XLVIII iii 276

An Edition of the Early Writings of Charlotte Brontë, Vol. II: The Rise of Angria 1833–1835 edited by C. Alexander (review) XLIII i 67
Brave New Digital World XLIX iv 285
Charlotte Brontë and Defensive Conduct by J. Gezari reviewed by Adrian Poole XLV i 69
The Early Writings of Charlotte Brontë edited by C. Alexander (review) XXXIV iv 349
The Letters of Charlotte Brontë, Vol. I, 1829–47 edited by M. Smith (review) XLVI ii 164

GIBBON, Edward, Everyman's Library edition of Gibbon's *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Vols. 1–3*, Introduction by Hugh Trevor-Roper reviewed by David Womersley XLIV iv 339
The Irony of Swift and Gibbon: A Reply to F. R. Leavis by William Frost XVII i 41
The Literary Art of Edward Gibbon by Harold L. Bond reviewed by Mark Roberts XII ii 207

GIBBON, F. P., Intention by T. M. Gang VII iv 472
The Truth of Fiction by A. E. Rodway X iv 480

GIBBON, Lewis Grassic, 'The Greatest since Galt': Lewis Grassic Gibbon by Geoffrey Wagner II iii 295

GIBSON, Andrew, Emily Dickinson and the Poetry of Hypothesis XXXIII iii 220

GIBSON, D., *A Bibliography of Jane Austen* reviewed by George Watson XXXIII ii 153

GIBSON, I., *The English Vice* reviewed by Lawrence Frank XXIX iv 361

GIBSON, J., *The Complete Poems of Thomas Hardy* (Variorum Edition) reviewed by Charles Lock XXX iv 367

GIDE, André, Gide's Earliest Quest: *Les Nourritures Terrestres* by Wallace Fowlie II iii 285
Gide's Treatment of Time in *La Symphonie Pastorale* by John Cruikshank VII ii 134

GIFFORD, Henry, *The Circle of Our Vision: Dante's Presence in English Romantic Poetry* by R. Pite (review) XLV iv 356
Continuity in Russian Criticism (review essay) V ii 253
Criticism and the Public III iv 462
D. H. Lawrence: Novelist by F. R. Leavis (review) VI ii 224
Dostoevsky: His Life and Work by K. Mochulsky, translated by M. A. Miniham (review) XIX iii 325
Dr Zhivago by B. Pasternak (review) IX ii 159
Hope Abandoned by N. Mandelstam (review) XXIV iv 406
English in the Univesity IV. The Use of Comparative Literature XII i 67
Mandelstam by Clarence Brown (review) XXIV iv 406
The New English Bible: New Testament (review) XI iv 466
'Nine Ways of Looking at a Poem' (poem) VIII iv 421
Pushkin and Pushkin on Literature by J. Bayley (review) XXII iii 313
Pushkin's 'Bronze Horseman': *The Story of a Masterpiece* by Waclaw Lednicki (review) VII i 84

Selected Poems translated by C. Brown, W. S. Merwin and D. McDuff (review) XXIV iv 406

GIFFORD, T., *Pastoral* reviewed by Nicholas D. Smith L ii 191

GILBERT, S. M. and GUBAR, S., *The Madwoman in the Attic* reviewed by Eva Simmons XXXI iii 249

GILL, Christopher, *The Victorians and Ancient Greece* by R. Jenkyns (review) XXXI iii 258

GILL, Roma, As We Read the Living? An Argument XXIII ii 167

English Drama: Forms and Development edited by M. Axton and R. Williams (review) XXIX i 96

GILL, Stephen, The Composite World: Two Versions of *Lady Chatterley's Lover* XXI iv 347

Lawrence and Gerard Crich XXVII iii 231

Our Mutual Friend reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261

Reading Blake's 'Songs' by Z. Leader (review) XXXIII i 49

Salisbury Plain: A Study in the Development of Wordsworth's Mind and Art by E. Welsford (review) XVII iii 362

William Wordsworth: A Life reviewed by Charles Rzepka XL ii 170

Wordsworth's Breeches Pocket: Attitudes to the Didactic Poet XIX iv 385

GILLESPIE, Vincent, *English Court Culture in the Later Middle Ages* edited by V. J. Scattergood and J. W. Sherborne (review) XXXIV ii 155

GILLIE, Christopher, Banquo and Edgar: Character or Function? by Leo Kirschbaum VII iii 322

Sense and Sensibility: An Assessment IX i 1

GILMAN, E. B., *The Curious Perspective* reviewed by Julietta Harvey XXX iv 346

Literary and Moral Values XXI ii 180

GILMOUR, R., *The Idea of the Gentleman in the Victorian Novel* reviewed by Laurence Lerner XXXIII i 61

GIRLING, H. K., 'Wonder' and 'Beauty' in *The Awkward Age* VIII iv 370

GIROUARD, M., *The Return to Camelot* reviewed by Richard C. McCoy XXXIII iv 348

GISSING, George, *The Born Exile: George Gissing* by G. Tindall reviewed by Jennifer Searle XXVI ii 168

George Gissing and H. G. Wells edited by Royal A. Gettmann reviewed by Bernard Bergonzi XII iii 314

Gissing in Context by A. Poole reviewed by Jennifer Searle XXVI ii 168

GITTINGS, R. and MANTON, J., *The Second Mrs Hardy* reviewed by Charles Lock XXX iv 367

GLASHEEN, Adaline E., 'A Cooking Egg' by T. S. Eliot III iv 476

GODSHALK, William Leigh, Art and Nature: Herrick and History XVII i 121

GODWIN, William, Godwin, Burke and *Caleb Williams* by Marilyn Butler XXXII iii 237

Godwin's Novels by P. N. Furbank V iii 214
The Nightmare of *Caleb Williams* by A. D. Harvey XXVI iii 236 (XXVII iii 280)

GOLDBERG, H., *The Art of 'Joseph Andrews'* reviewed by John Preston XXI i 91

GOLDBERG, M. A., Hardy's Double-Visioned Universe VII iv 374

GOLDBERG, S. L., *The Classical Temper: A Study of James Joyce's 'Ulysses'* reviewed by Arnold M. Goldman XII ii 198
The Rainbow: Fiddle-Bow and Sand XI iv 418

GOLDENSOHN, L., *Elizabeth Bishop: The Biography of a Poet* reviewed by William Logan XLIII i 84

GOLDING, William, On the Ending of *Pincher Martin* by Howard Babb XIV i 106
Golding's Secret Element of Gusto by Michael Waterhouse XXXI i 1
Irony in *Lord of the Flies* by Henry Talon XVIII iii 296
William Golding by M. Kinkead-Weekes and I. Gregor reviewed by Henri Talon XVIII i 74

GOLDMAN, Arnold M., *The Classical Temper: A Study of James Joyce's 'Ulysses'* by S. L. Goldberg (review) XII ii 198
Surface and Symbol: The Consistency of James Joyce's 'Ulysses' by John F. Adams (review) XIII iii 282
A World Elsewhere by R. Poirier (review) XVIII iii 322

GOLDSMITH, M. E., *The Interpretation of Old English Poems* by S. B. Greenfield (review) XXIII iii 298
The Mode and Meaning of 'Beowulf' reviewed by J. A. Burrow XXI iii 280

GOLDSMITH, Oliver, Stooping to Conquer in Goldsmith, Haywood and Wycherley by T. G. A. Nelson XLVI iv 319

GOLLIN, Richard M., *Arthur Hugh Clough: The Uncommitted Mind* by Katherine Chorley (review) X iv 426

GOMME, Andor, King Lear and his Comforters XVII i 113
On Not Being Persuaded XVI ii 170
A Note on Two Hopkins Sonnets (Francis Doherty, XIV iv 428) XIV iii 327
Persuasion XVI iv 481
Timon of Athens IX ii 107

GOODE, J., *Thomas Hardy: The Offensive Truth* reviewed by Charles Lock XLI i 68

GOODHEART, E., *The Failure of Criticism* reviewed by Iain McGilchrist XXX ii 167

GOODMAN, Alice, *The Cup of News: The Life of Thomas Nashe* by C. Nicholl (review) XXXV ii 167
Unredeemed Rhetoric: Thomas Nashe and the Scandal of Authorship by J. V. Crewe (review) XXXV ii 167
Wordsworth and the Sucking Babe XXXIII ii 108

GOODMAN, Paul, *The Structure of Literature* reviewed by A. E. Rodway V i 55

GORDON, D. J., *The Jonsonian Masque* by S. Orgel (review)	XIX	ii	218
GORDON, L., *Eliot's Early Years* reviewed by John Bayley	XXVIII	ii	178
GORDON, Robert C., In Defence of *Rob Roy*	XVIII	iv	470
GOWER, John, The Poet in John Gower by Peter Fison	VIII	i	16
GRAFF, G., *Literature Against Itself* reviewed by Iain McGilchrist	XXX	ii	167
GRAHAM, J. W., A Negative Note on Bergson and Virginia Woolf	VI	i	70
GRANSDEN, K. W., Allegory and Personality in Spenser's Heroes	XX	iii	298
Epic Romance: Homer to Milton by C. Burrow (review)	XLIV	iii	235
Graham Greene's Rhetoric	XXXI	i	41
Milton, Dryden, and the Comedy of the Fall	XXVI	ii	116
Paradise Lost and the *Aeneid*	XVII	iii	281
A Variorum Commentary on the Poems of John Milton, Vol. II by A. S. P. Woodhouse and D. Bush (review)	XXIII	iii	302
GRANT, Douglas, The Novel and its Critical Terms	I	iv	421
GRANT, John E., 'The Fly' by Leo Kirschbaum	XI	iv	481
GRAVES, Robert, *Man Does, Woman Is* reviewed by Michael Kirkham	XV	iii	348
Robert Graves by Ronald Hayman	V	i	32
Robert Graves and the Decline of Modernism by D. J. Enright	XI	iii	319
Swifter than Reason: The Poetry and Criticism of Robert Graves by Douglas Day reviewed by Michael Kirkham	XV	iii	351
These be your Gods, O Israel! (Cecil W. Davies, V iii 293; John Cotton, V iii 296)	V	ii	129
GRAY, D., *A Selection of Religious Lyrics* reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt	XXVI	iii	250
Themes and Images in the Medieval English Religious Lyric reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt	XXVI	iii	250
GRAY, Erik, Severed Hair from Donne to Pope	XLVII	iii	220
GRAY, J. M., *Tennyson's Doppelgänger Balin and Balan* reviewed by Derek Russell Davis	XXIII	i	95
GRAY, James, Abstract and Concrete Imagery	IV	ii	198
GRAY, Thomas, The Ambivalence of Gray's 'Elegy' by A. E. Dyson	VII	iii	257
The Complete Poems of Thomas Gray edited by H. W. Starr and J. R. Hendrickson reviewed by Roger Lonsdale	XVII	ii	213
The Sound of Personification in Gray's 'Elegy' by Francis Berry	XII	iv	442
The Structure of Gray's Early Poems by P. F. Vernon	XV	iv	381
Thomas Gray: Contemporary Essays edited by W. B. Hutchings and W. Ruddick reviewed by Christopher Decker	XLV	iii	257
The Two Voices of Gray by F. Doherty	XIII	iii	222
GRAZIA, M. DE, *Shakespeare Verbatim* reviewed by Marcus Walsh	XLII	iii	243

GREEN, Eugene, *Chaucer Aloud: The Varieties of Textual Interpretation* by B. Bowden (review) XXXIX ii 156

GREEN, Martin, *Children of the Sun* reviewed by Martin Stannard XXVIII i 85
Lionel Trilling and the Two Cultures XIII iv 375

GREEN, R., *Ford Madox Ford: Prose and Politics* reviewed by Max Saunders XXXIII ii 163

GREENBLATT, Stephen, The Cardinal's Hat: A Correction XLVIII iii 290
The Man who Mistook his Hat: Stephen Greenblatt and the Anecdote by John Lee XLV iv 285
Sir Walter Raleigh reviewed by Tom Cain XXIV iii 286

GREENE, D. J., Johnson's *A Journey to the Western Islands*: History as Art by Jeffrey Hart X iv 476

GREENE, Graham, The Force of Caricature: Aspects of the Art of Graham Greene, with Particular Reference to *The Power and the Glory* by Richard Hoggart III iv 447
Graham Greene's Rhetoric by K. W. Gransden XXXI i 41
Lord Rochester's Monkey reviewed by R. T. Jones XXV iv 444

GREENE, Robert, *Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay* edited by Daniel Seltzer reviewed by Ian Donaldson XV iv 456

GREENFIELD, S. B., *Critical History of Old English Literature* reviewed by Marijane Allen XVII ii 207
The Interpretation of Old English Poems reviewed by Margaret E. Goldsmith XXIII iii 298

GREENWOOD, E. B., *Concepts of Criticism* by René Wellek (review) XIV ii 179
Eikhenbaum, Formalism and Tolstoy XXIII iv 372
George Herbert's Sonnet 'Prayer': A Stylistic Study XV i 27
H.D. and the Problem of Escapism XXI iv 365
Jacques Rivière, 1886–1925 X iv 422
Katherine Mansfield's 'The Fly': A Critical Exercise by F. W. Bateson and B. Shahevitch XII iii 341
Language and Literature XVIII iv 477
Literature and Philosophy XX i 5
Marvell's Impossible Love (with comment by F. W. Bateson) XXVII ii 100 (XXVII iv 374)
Poetry and Paradise: A Study in Thematics XVII i 6
On Poetry and Poets by T. S. Eliot (review) VIII iii 319
Putting the 'Romance' Back into Stylistics XVII ii 256
The Sceptical Dane: A Note on Cay Dollerup's Doubts about the Objectivity of Criticism XX ii 271
By Way of Sainte-Beuve (Contre Sainte-Beuve) by Marcel Proust (review) IX iv 418

GREGOR, Ian, *Culture and Society* by Raymond Williams reviewed by Richard Hoggart IX iv 425
The Great Web: The Form of Hardy's Major Fiction reviewed by Dennis H. Burden XXVII iv 355

Image and Experience by Graham Hough (review) XI iii 347
'The Fox': A Caveat (H. Coombes, IX iv 451) IX i 10
What Kind of Fiction did Hardy Write? XVI iii 290

GREGORY, Marshall W., Values and Meaning in *Great Expectations*: The Two Endings Revisited XIX iv 402

GREGSON, Ian, *Psyche Reborn, The Emergence of H.D.* by S. S. Friedman (review) XXXII iv 381

GRESHOFF, G. J., Fromentin's 'Dominique': An Analysis XI ii 164

GREY, T. C., *The Wallace Stevens Case: Law and the Practice of Poetry* reviewed by Lisa A. Rodensky XLII ii 159

GRIBBLE, Jennifer, Depth and Surface in *Our Mutual Friend* XXV ii 197
The Quiet Women of Egdon Heath XLVI iii 234

GRICE, Fred, The Poetry of Edwin Muir V iii 243

GRIFFIN, Dustin, Augustan Collaboration XXXVII i 1
Cowper, Milton, and the Recovery of Paradise XXXI i 15
Fictions of Eighteenth Century Authorship XLIII iii 181
Gray's Audiences XXVIII iii 208
Regaining Paradise: Milton and the Eighteenth Century reviewed by Ashraf H. A. Rushdy XXXVII i 67
Satire and Sentiment, 1600–1830 by C. Rawson (review) XLV ii 158
Satires Against Man reviewed by R. T. Jones XXV iv 444
Venting Spleen XL ii 124

GRIFFIN, James, *The Language of Criticism* by John Casey (review) XVII iii 374
The Sovereignty of Good by I. Murdoch (review) XXII i 74
The Survival of English by I. Robinson (review) XXIV ii 185

GRIFFIN, Julia, *The English Bible and the Seventeenth Century Revolution* by C. Hill (review) XLV i 57
The Establishment of Modern English Prose in the Reformation and Enlightenment by I. Robinson (review) L iv 362
The Evolution of English Prose 1700–1800: Style, Politeness, and Print Culture by C. McIntosh (review) L iv 362
States of Fantasy by J. Rose (review) XLVIII ii 192

GRIFFITHS, Eric, The Disappointment of Christina G. Rossetti (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XLVII ii 107
The Sexual Fix by S. Heath (review) XXXIV ii 176
Words into Rhythm by D. W. Harding (review) XXVIII i 78

GROGAN, Ruth, *The Ordinary Universe: Soundings in Modern Literature* by D. Donoghue (review) XX iii 344

GROSS, J., *The Rise and Fall of the Man of Letters: English Literary Life since 1800* reviewed by Martin Lightfoot XX iii 359

GROSS, J. and PEARSON, G., *Dickens and the Twentieth Century* reviewed by Robert Garis XIV ii 197

GROSSKURTH, Phyllis, *Effie in Venice* edited by M. Lutyens (review) XVI ii 237

The Genius of John Ruskin edited by J. D. Rosenburg (review) XVI ii 237
Ruskin Today edited by K. Clark (review) XVI ii 237

GROVER, P. R., The Ghost of Dr. Johnson: L. C. Knights and D. A. Traversi on *Hamlet* XVII ii 143

GROVIER, Kelly, *Language and Relationship in Wordsworth's Writing* by M. Baron (review) XLVI ii 158

GRUNDY, Joan, *The Poems of Henry Constable* reviewed by Alastair Fowler XII ii 184
The Rise of the Novel (by Ian Watt) reviewed by Mark Roberts IX ii 201

GRYLLS, David, *The Descent of Manners: Etiquette, Rules and the Victorians* by A. St George (review) XLIV iv 346

GUILLÉN, C., *Literature as System* reviewed by David Newton-De Molina XXIII ii 179

GUPTA, Jasodhara Sen, The English Language as a Medium of Literary Expression by Hilda Hulme VIII ii 325

GURR, Andrew, *The Knight of the Burning Pestle* reviewed by J. C. Maxwell XXI iv 382
Lights, ho! (I) XXXIV iv 271
The Maid's Tragedy reviewed by J. C. Maxwell XXI iv 382
Richard III and the Democratic Process XXIV i 39
Shakespeare's First Poem: Sonnet 145 XXI iii 221
You and Thou in Shakespeare's Sonnets XXXII i 9

HABEGGER, A., *Henry James and the 'Woman Business'* reviewed by Philip Horne XLI iii 269

HACKETT, C. A., *Rimbaud* by C. A. Hackett reviewed by Charles Tomlinson IX iii 336

HAFFENDEN, John, The Importance of Empson (I): The Poems XXXV i 1
The Life of John Berryman reviewed by Geoffrey Hill XXXIV iii 262
Three Critics on One Poem: Hart Crane's 'Voyages III' by William Empson, Bernard Heringman and John Unterecker XLVI i 16

HAGAN, John, On the Craftsmanship of *War and Peace* XIII i 17

HAIGHT, Gordon S., *The George Eliot Letters* reviewed by I. R. Browning V iii 265

HAINES, S., *Shelley's Poetry: The Divided Self* reviewed by William Keach XLVIII i 89

HAINSWORTH, J. D., Poets and Brutes XII i 98
Sir Thomas Wyatt's Use of the Love Convention VII i 90
(George W. Whiting, X ii 220; Harry Morris, X iv 484)
Ted Hughes: A Reappraisal by C. J. Rawson XV iii 356
Ups and Downs in *Paradise Lost* XXXIII ii 99

HALE, J. K., *Milton's Languages: The Impact of Multilingualism on Style* reviewed by Peggy Samuels XLIX i 68

HALEWOOD, William H., Religion and Invention in *Robinson Crusoe*	XIV	iv	339
HALL, James, *The Transforming Image: A Study of Shelley's Major Poetry* reviewed by William Keach	XXXII	i	82
The Uses of Polite Surprise: Anthony Powell	XII	ii	167
HALLIDAY, M. A. K., McINTOSH, A., and STREVENS, P., *The Linguistic Sciences and Language Teaching* reviewed by C. J. E. Ball	XVI	ii	220
HALLIDAY, Mark, *Milton and Sex* by E. Le Comte (review)	XXIX	iii	269
HAMILTON, A. C., *The Faerie Queene* reviewed by J. J. M. Tobin	XXIX	iii	264
Sir Philip Sidney: A Study of his Life and Work reviewed by C. F. Williamson	XXIX	i	75
HAMILTON, P., *Historicism* reviewed by Michael John Kooy	XLVII	iii	256
HAMMOND, G., *Fleeting Things: English Poets and Poetry, 1616–1660* reviewed by Catherine Bates	XLI	i	62
HAMMOND, Paul, Flecknoe and MacFlecknoe	XXXV	iv	315
The Poems of John Dryden reviewed by Greg Clingham	XLVI	iii	258
HAPGOOD, Robert, The Life of Shames: Parolles and 'All's Well'	XV	iii	269
Shakespeare's Delayed Reactions	XIII	i	9
HARDING, D. W., *The Mutiny Within: The Heresies of Percy Bysshe Shelley* by J. Reger (review)	XIX	i	93
The Poetry of George Herbert by H. Vendler (review)	XXVI	iii	257
Words into Rhythm reviewed by Eric Griffiths	XXVIII	i	78
HARDMAN, C. B., Marvell's Rowers	XXVII	ii	93
HARDY, Barbara, *The Achievement of E. M. Forster* by J. B. Beer (review)	XIII	ii	181
The Appropriate Form: An Essay on the Novel reviewed by Douglas Hewitt	XVI	i	92
Coleridge, Opium and Kubla Khan by Elisabeth Schneider (review)	VI	i	87
Distinction Without Difference: Coleridge's Fancy and Imagination (L. J. Potts, II iii 345)	I	iv	336
E. M. Forster: The Perils of Humanism by Frederick C. Crews (review)	XIII	ii	181
Form in Joyce Cary's Novels	IV	ii	180
The George Eliot Letters (edited by Gordon S. Haight) reviewed by I. R. Browning	VI	i	121
'I have a smack of Hamlet': Coleridge and Shakespeare's Characters	VIII	iii	238
The Moral Art of Dickens reviewed by Stephen Wall	XXI	iii	261
The New Criticism: A Caveat by Donald W. Crompton	XI	i	112
The Notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, Vol. I, 1794–1804 edited by Kathleen Coburn (review)	IX	iii	308
The Novels of George Eliot reviewed by A. O. J. Cockshut	X	ii	211
The Poetry of W. H. Auden: The Disenchanted Island by Monroe K. Spears (review)	XV	ii	230
Shakespeare's Narrative: Acts of Memory (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture)	XXXIX	ii	93
'A Way to your Hearts through Fire and Water': The Structure of Imagery in *Harry Richmond*	X	ii	163
Work in Progress: IV. Food and Ceremony in *Great Expectations*	XIII	iv	351

HARDY, John, Hope and Fear in Johnson XXVI iv 285

HARDY, Thomas, *The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy* edited by R. L. Purdy and M. Millgate reviewed by Charles Lock XLI i 68
The Complete Poems of Thomas Hardy (Variorum Edition) by J. Gibson reviewed by Charles Lock XXX iv 367
The Complete Poetical Works of Thomas Hardy, Vols. IV and V edited by S. Hynes reviewed by Charles Lock XLVII iii 270
Dorset Hardy by L. A. G. Strong I i 42
An Essay on Hardy by John Bayley reviewed by Adrian Poole XXIX ii 191
The Great Web: The Form of Hardy's Major Fiction by I. Gregor reviewed by Dennis H. Burden XXVII iv 355
Hardy by George Wing reviewed by Mark Roberts XIII iv 404
Hardy the Creator: A Textual Biography by S. Gatrell reviewed by Charles Lock XLI i 68
Hardy in History: A Study in Literary Sociology by P. Widdowson reviewed by Charles Lock XLI i 68
Hardy and the Railway by Charles Lock L i 44
Hardy's Double-Visioned Universe by M. A. Goldberg VII iv 374
Hardy's Magian Retrospect by Mary Jacobus XXXII iii 258
Hardy's Metres and Victorian Prosody by D. Taylor reviewed by Charles Lock XLI i 68
The Historical Double: *Waverley, Sylvia's Lovers, The Trumpet Major* by J. M. Rignall XXXIV i 14
The Literary Notebooks of Thomas Hardy edited by L. A. Björk reviewed by Charles Lock XLI i 68
A Modern Oedipus: *The Mayor of Casterbridge* by D. A. Dike II ii 169
Moments of Vision by Paul Zietlow reviewed by Dennis H. Burden XXVII iv 355
Moving Bodies in Hardy and Beckett by Michael Benson XXXIV iii 229
The Novels of Thomas Hardy: Illusion and Reality by P. Vigar reviewed by Dennis H. Burden XXVII iv 355
The Pattern of Hardy's Poetry by Samuel Hynes reviewed by D. H. Burden XIII iii 277
The Personal Notebooks of Thomas Hardy edited by R. H. Taylor reviewed by Charles Lock XXX iv 367
The Second Mrs Hardy by R. Gittings and J. Manton reviewed by Charles Lock XXX iv 367
A Self-Plagiarism by Reginald Snell II i 114
Tennyson and Hardy's Ghostly Metres by Matthew Campbell XLII iv 279
Tess of the d'Urbervilles: Mastery and Abandon by H. M. Daleski XXX iv 326
Thomas Hardy: The Offensive Truth by J. Goode reviewed by Charles Lock XLI i 68
Thomas Hardy After Fifty Years edited by L. St John Butler reviewed by Adrian Poole XXIX ii 191
Thomas Hardy by L. St John Butler reviewed by Adrian Poole XXIX ii 191
The Unknown Thomas Hardy: Lesser-Known Aspects of Hardy's Life and Career by H. Orel reviewed by Edward Neill XXXVIII ii 162
What Kind of Fiction did Hardy Write? by Ian Gregor XVI iii 290

HARLAND, Richard, Intention and Critical Judgement XXV ii 215

HARMAN, B. Leah, *Costly Monuments: Representations of the Self in George Herbert's Poetry* reviewed by Rivkah Zim XXXV iii 269

HARPHAM, G. G., *One of Us: The Mastery of Joseph Conrad* reviewed by Elaine Jordan XLVII iv 377

HARRÉ, Rom, *The Art of Memory* by F. A. Yates (review) XVII iv 473

HARRIS, J., *Jane Austen's Art of Memory* reviewed by Nicola Bradbury XL iii 250

HARRIS, Roy, *Language in Popular Fiction* by W. Nash (review) XLII i 75
The Language of Instinct: How the Mind Creates Language by S. Pinker (review) XLV iii 272

HART, Henry, Geoffrey Hill's *The Mystery of the Charity of Charles Péguy*: A Commentary XXXIII iv 312

HART, Jeffrey, Johnson's *A Journey to the Western Islands*: History as Art (D. J. Greene, X iv 476) X i 44
Samuel Johnson: A Layman's Religion by Maurice J. Quinlan (review) XIV ii 186

HARTH, Philip, Empson's Interpretation of *Religio Laici* XX iv 446

HARTH, Sydney, Henryson's *Testament of Cresseid* XI iv 471

HARTMAN, Geoffrey H., *Beyond Formalism* reviewed by Peter Tomlinson XXII ii 206
'The Nymph Complaining for the Death of her Fawn' XVIII ii 113
Spectral Symbolism and the Authorial Self: An Approach to Keats's *Hyperion* XXIV i 1

HARVEY, A. D., *Clarissa* and the Puritan Tradition XVIII i 38
The Nightmare of *Caleb Williams* XXVI iii 236 (XXVII iii 280)

HARVEY, Gabriel, Gabriel Harvey: A Reply to Mr G. M. Young by J. C. Maxwell I ii 185

HARVEY, John, Imagination and Moral Theme in E. M. Forster's *The Longest Journey* VI iv 418
Men in Black reviewed by Judith Wechlser XLVII i 97
The Origins of Shakespeare by E. Jones (with a Note on Shakespeare and Sophocles) (review) XXVII iii 248
Victorian Novelists and their Illustrators reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261

HARVEY, Julietta, *The Curious Perspective* by E. B. Gilman (review) XXX iv 346

HARVEY, W. J., *The Characters of Love* by John Bayley (review) XII i 95
Editorial Commentary (with Obituary Postscript) XVIII i 1
A Fable by William Faulkner (review) VI i 97
Help! XVI ii 259
'Kulchur' and Culture in America X iv 441
The Language of Fiction by D. Lodge (review) XVII ii 231
The Plot of *Emma* XVII i 48
The Psychological Novel 1900–1950 by Leon Edel (review) VII ii 187
Recent Books on the Novel: A Brief Chronicle XV iii 353
The Reviewing of Contemporary Fiction (review) VIII ii 182

The Shorter Poems of Walter Savage Landor by Donald Davie	II	ii	214
Stream of Consciousness in the Modern Novel by Robert Humphrey (review)	VII	ii	187
The Tangled Fire of William Faulkner by William Van O'Connor (review)	VI	i	94
The Variorum Edition of the Poems of Yeats edited by Peter Allt and Russell K. Alspach (review)	IX	iii	287
HASLÖV, Elaine, *Robert Browning: A Collection of Critical Essays* edited by P. Drew (review)	XVI	iv	466
HAUGHTON, H., PHILLIPS, A. and SUMMERFIELD, G., *John Clare in Context* reviewed by Donald Davie	XLV	i	63
HAVARD-WILLIAMS, Peter and Margaret, Mystical Experience in Virginia Woolf's *The Waves*	IV	i	71
HAVELY, Cicely, Authorization in *Middlemarch*	XL	iv	303
The Play-Scene in *Hamlet*	XXIII	iii	217
HAWKES, Terence, *The Founding of English Metre* by John Thompson (review)	XII	iv	413
New Prosodists for Old	XVI	ii	258
HAWKINS, Harriett, As We Read the Living: An Argument by F. W. Bateson	XXIV	i	97
Poetic Freedom and Poetic Truth reviewed by S. Gorley Putt	XXVII	ii	171
The Rapes of Lucretia by I. Donaldson (review)	XXXIV	i	79
Shakespeare and the English Romantic Imagination by J. Bate (review)	XXXVII	ii	170
HAWLEY, Judith, *Fictions of Modesty: Women and Courtship in the English Novel* by R. B. Yeazell (review)	XLII	iii	257
The Sermons of Laurence Sterne edited by M. New (review)	XLVIII	i	80
Sterne's Fiction and the Double Principle by J. Lamb (review)	XL	iii	244
HAWLIN, Stefan, Browning, Shelley and 'On Worming Dogs'	XL	ii	136
HAYMAN, John, *Etherege and the Seventeenth-Century Comedy of Manners* by Dale Underwood (review)	X	i	94
HAYMAN, Ronald, Organs of Critical Opinion: II. Reviewing in *The New Statesman* and *The Spectator*	VI	iv	434
Robert Graves	V	i	32
Second Thoughts: III. F. R. Leavis's 'How to Teach Reading'	VII	iv	465
HAYNES, Kenneth, *Horace Made New: Horatian Influences on British Writing from the Renaissance to the Twentieth Century* edited by Charles Martindale and David Hopkins (review)	XLIV	iii	243
The Poetical Works of Christopher Smart, Vols III, V, and VI edited by M. Walsh, K. Williamson and A. Becher (review)	XLVIII	ii	175
HAYWARD, Helen, *Ethics, Evil and Fiction* by C. McGinn (review)	XLIX	i	91
HAYWOOD, Eliza, Stooping to Conquer in Goldsmith, Haywood and Wycherley by T. G. A. Nelson	XLVI	iv	319
HAZLITT, William, Hazlitt as Critic by G. D. Klingopulos	VI	iv	386
Hazlitt's 'Sexual Harassment' by Duncan Wu	L	iii	199

HEANEY, Seamus, *Seamus Heaney* by H. Vendler reviewed by Bernard O'Donoghue L i 88
Seamus Heaney: Voices in Helicon by R. J. C. Watt XLIV iii 213

HEARON, Todd, *Proportional Form in the Sonnets of the Sydney Circle: Loving in Truth* by T. W. N. Parker (review) XLIX iii 256

HEATH, S., *The Sexual Fix* reviewed by Eric Griffiths XXXIV ii 176

HEILMAN, Robert B., *Magic in the Web: Action and Language in 'Othello'* reviewed by G. K. Hunter VIII i 106
More Fair than Black: Light and Dark in *Othello* I iv 315

HEINE, Heinrich, *Heinrich Heine: Two Studies of his Thought and Feeling* by William Rose reviewed by M. Wain VII ii 193

HELLER, Erich, *The Ironic German* reviewed by D. J. Enright IX iii 300

HEMINGWAY, Ernest, *Hemingway: Essays of Reassessment* by F. Scafella reviewed by Marie Axton XLII ii 152
Hemingway's 'Clean Well-Lighted Puzzling Place' by David Lodge XXI i 33
No Beginning and No End: Hemingway and Death by Frederick J. Hoffman III i 73

HEMMINGS, F. W. J., *A History of Modern Criticism Vols III and IV* by R. Wellek (review) XVIII i 78

HENDERSON, P., *Tennyson, Poet and Prophet* reviewed by Elaine Jordan XXIX ii 175

HENRY, P. L., *Early English and Celtic Lyric* reviewed by Marijane Allen XVII ii 207

HENRYSON, Robert, The Complexity of Henryson's *The Testament of Cresseid* by Malcolm Pittock XL iii 198
Henryson: *The Preaching of the Swallow* by John A. Burrow XXV i 25
Henryson's *Testament of Cresseid* by Douglas Duncan XI ii 128 (XI iv 471)
Henryson's *The Sheep and the Dog* by Robert Pope XXX iii 205

HERBERT, George, *Costly Monuments: Representations of the Self in George Herbert's Poetry* by B. Leah Harman reviewed by Rivkah Zim XXXV iii 269
Donne, Herbert and the Matter of Schools by George A. E. Parfitt XXII iv 381
George Herbert's Sonnet 'Prayer': A Stylistic Study by E. B. Greenwood XV i 27
God's Courtier: Configuring a Different Grace in George Herbert's 'Temple' by M. W. Singleton reviewed by Dennis H. Burden XXXIX iii 247
Parody as a Literary Form: George Herbert and Wilfred Owen by Rosemary Freeman XIII iv 307 (XV iv 476)
The Poetry of George Herbert by H. Vendler reviewed by D. W. Harding XXVI iii 257

HERRICK, Robert, Art and Nature: Herrick and History by William Leigh Godshalk XVII i 121
Ceremony and Art: Robert Herrick's Poetry by R. H. Denning reviewed by T. G. S. Cain XXVI ii 156
Herrick's Julia in Silks by Richard T. Ross XV ii 171

Robert Herrick, 1591–1674 by G. W. Scott reviewed by T. G. S. Cain XXVI ii 156
'This Poetic Liturgie': Robert Herrick's Ceremonial Mode by A. L. DeNeef reviewed by T. G. S. Cain XXVI ii 156

HERTZ, N., *The End of the Line* reviewed by Gabriel Pearson XXXVII iv 345

HEWITT, Douglas, *The Approach to Fiction* reviewed by Reeve Parker XXV ii 255
The Appropriate Form, An Essay on the Novel by B. Hardy (review) XVI I 92
Entertaining Ideas: A Critique of Peacock's *Crotchet Castle* XX ii 200
Kipling's Hidden Narratives by S. Kemp (review) XXXIX iv 340
Kipling's Mind and Art: Essays edited by Andrew Rutherford (review) XIV iv 416
The Novels of Virginia Woolf by H. Lee (review) XXIX i 88

HEYMANN, C. D., *Ezra Pound: The Last Rower* reviewed by J. P. Sullivan XXVIII i 72

HEYNS, Michiel, 'The Language of the House' in *The Wings of the Dove* XXXIX ii 116

HEYWOOD, Christopher, Yorkshire Landscapes in *Wuthering Heights* XLVIII i 13

HILL, A. G., *The Diaries of John Ruskin* edited by Joan Evans and John Howard Whitehouse (review) X iii 342
The Journals and Papers of Gerard Manley Hopkins edited by Humphry House (review) X ii 215
The Sermons and Devotional Writings of Gerard Manley Hopkins by Christopher Devlin (review) X ii 218
Swinburne: A Selection compiled and with an introduction by Edith Sitwell (review) XI iii 358
The Swinburne Letters, Vols I and II edited by Cecil Y. Lang (review) XI iii 353

HILL, Christopher, Benlowes and his Times III ii 143
Clarissa Harlowe and her Times V iv 315
The English Bible and the Seventeenth Century Revolution reviewed by Julia Griffin XLV i 57
Radical Prose in Seventeenth Century England: From Marprelate to the Levellers (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XXXII ii 95
Samuel Butler: Hudibras edited by J. Wilders (review) XIX i 78
Samuel Daniel: 'The Civil Wars' edited by Laurence Michel (review) X ii 207
Sir John Berkenhead, 1617–1679 by P. W. Thomas (review) XX ii 243

HILL, D. M., *'Catharsis': An Excision from the Dictionary of Critical Terms* VIII i 113

HILL, Geoffrey, Geoffrey Hill's *The Mystery of the Charity of Charles Péguy*: A Commentary by Henry Hart XXXIII iv 312
Gurney's 'Hobby' (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XXXIV ii 97
Imitations by Robert Lowell (review) XIII ii 188
The Life of John Berryman by J. Haffenden (review) XXXIV iii 262
The Lords of Limit: Essays on Literature and Ideas reviewed by William Logan XXXVII iv 329
Poets in their Youth: A Memoir by E. Simpson (review) XXXIV iii 262
The Review, Nos 6 and 7, Special Number: William Empson (review) XIV i 91

Robert Lowell: The First Twenty Years by Hugh B. Staples (review) XIII ii 188
Tenebrae reviewed by Brian Oxley XXIX iii 285
The Uncommon Tongue: The Poetry and Criticism of Geoffrey Hill by V. Sherry reviewed by Nigel Smith XXXVIII ii 167
Variation and False Relation in Geoffrey Hill's *Tenebrae* by Andrew Michael Roberts XLIII ii 123

HILL James J. Jr., Parody as a Literary Form: George Herbert and Wilfred Owen XV iv 476

HILTON, Nelson, Tennyson's 'Tears': Idle, Idol, Idyl XXXV iii 223

HINMAN, Charlton, *The Printing and Proof-Reading of the First Folio of Shakespeare* reviewed by Hilda Hulme XV ii 220

HIRSCH, E. D., Faulty Perspectives XXV i 154
Past Intentions and Present Meanings (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XXXIII ii 79
Validity in Interpretation reviewed by F. W. Bateson XVIII ii 208

HIRST, Michael, *The Concept of Ambiguity: The Example of James* by S. Rimmon (review) XXIX iv 369
Techniques of Ambiguity in the Fiction of Henry James by R. Norman (review) XXIX iv 369

HOBBES, Thomas, Was Hobbes an Ogre? by V. de S. Pinto VII i 22

HOBSBAUM, Philip, The Critics and *Our Mutual Friend* XIII iii 231

HOBSON, F., *Southern Writer in Postmodern World* reviewed by Sharon Felton XLII i 70

HODGART, M. J. C., *Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* by Irvin Ehrenpreis (review) XIII iii 274

HODGE, R. I. V., *Propertius* by M. Hubbard (review) XXVIII ii 158
Propertius: A Critical Introduction by J. P. Sullivan (review) XXVIII ii 158

HOFFMAN, Frederick J., The Moment of Violence: Ernst Jünger and the Literary Problem of Fact X iv 405
No Beginning and No End: Hemingway and Death III i 73

HOGAN, Robert, D. H. Lawrence and his Critics IX iv 381

HOGG, James, A Medieval Poem and its Secularized Derivative by Francis Berry V iv 299

HOGGART, Richard, *Culture and Society* by Raymond Williams (review) (Malcolm Pittock, IX iv 430) IX ii 171 (IX iv 425)
The Force of Caricature: Aspects of the Art of Graham Greene, with Particular Reference to *The Power and the Glory* III iv 447
The Uses of Literacy reviewed by Raymond Williams VII iv 422

HOLBROOK, David, *Llareggub Revisited: Dylan Thomas and the State of Modern Poetry* reviewed by Ralph Maud XIII i 86 (XIII ii 205)
'Mr Eliot's Sunday Morning Service' by Ernst Schanzer V iv 418
The Poetic Mind of Edgell Rickword XII iii 273

HOLDERNESS, Graham, Is *The Revolt in Tanner's Lane* Broken-backed? by R. J. Rayson — XXI iv 412

HOLLAND, Norman H., Restoration Comedy and its Modern Critics by John Wain — VII iii 319

HOLLAND, Peter, The RSC and Studio Shakespeare — XXXII iii 205
The Shapeliness of *The Tempest* — XVI iii 208
Style at the Swan — XXXVI iii 193

HOLLANDER, J., *The Figure of Echo: A Mode of Allusion in Milton and After* reviewed by Karin Horowitz — XXXIII iii 246

HOLLOWAY, John, comment on some remarks by W. J. Harvey — VII iv 470
Disraeli's 'View of Life' in the Novels — II iv 413
Matthew Arnold and the Modern Dilemma — I i 1
Milton and Arnold by J. B. Broadbent — VII ii 226
The New and Newer Critics — V iv 365
Poetry and Plain Language: The Verse of C. M. Doughty — IV i 58
The Story of the Night reviewed by David Rawlinson — XIII i 72

HOLMES, Martin, *The Guns of Elsinore: A New Approach to 'Hamlet'* reviewed by Laurence Lerner — XV ii 216

HOLMES, Richard, *Shelley: The Pursuit* reviewed by John Freeman — XXV iv 457

HOLZKNECHT, G. K., Swift and Mr. Rawson — XX iv 496 (XXI i 115)

HOMER, Eliot, Murray, Homer, and the Idea of Tradition by David E. Ward — XVIII i 46

HOOVEN, Evelyn, Racine and Pope's 'Eloisa' — XXIV iv 368

HOPE, Anthony, The Prisoner of *The Prisoner of Zenda*: Anthony Hope and the Novel of Society by S. Gorley Putt — VI i 38

HOPKINS, Gerard Manley, *Hopkins: A Literary Biography* by N. White reviewed by A. O. J. Cockshut — XLII i 59
Hopkins as a Decadent Poet by Charles Lock — XXXIV ii 129
Hopkins's 'Heaven-Haven': A Linguistic-Critical Description by E. L. Epstein — XXIII ii 137 (XXIII iv 430)
Hopkins's 'Pied Beauty': A Note on its Ignatian Inspiration by Miguel A. Bernad — XII ii 217
The Journals and Papers of Gerard Manley Hopkins edited by Humphry House reviewed by A. G. Hill — X ii 215
Nature and the Fall in Hopkins: A Reading of 'God's Grandeur' by Terry Eagleton — XXIII i 68
A Note on Two Hopkins Sonnets by Andor Gomme — XIV iii 327 (XIV iv 428)
The Poems of Gerard Manley Hopkins by W. H. Gardner and N. H. Mackenzie reviewed by John Whitehead — XVIII iii 329
Rhyme and Determination in Hopkins and Edward Thomas by Peter McDonald — XLIII iii 228
The Sermons and Devotional Writings of Gerard Manley Hopkins by Christopher Devlin reviewed by A. G. Hill — X ii 218

HORACE, *Horace Made New: Horatian Influences on British Writing from the Renaissance to the Twentieth Century* edited by Charles Martindale and David Hopkins, reviewed by Kenneth Haynes	XLIV	iii	243
HORNE, Colin J., Hazlitt on Swift	XXV	ii	276
HORNE, Philip, *Henry James: The Later Novels* by N. Bradbury (review)	XXXI	ii	149
Henry James and the 'Woman Business' by A. Habegger (review)	XLI	iii	269
The Insecure World of Henry James's Fiction by R. Norrman (review)	XXXIII	iv	353
Love and the Quest for Identity in the Fiction of Henry James by P. Sicker (review)	XXXI	ii	149
Revealers and Concealers	XLIII	iv	273
HORNER, Joyce, Footnote to Bacon's Essays (poem)	VI	i	75
The Large Landscape: A Study of Certain Images in Ralegh	V	iii	197
HOROWITZ, Karin, *The Figure of Echo: A Mode of Allusion in Milton and After* by J. Hollander (review)	XXXIII	iii	246
Wordsworth and the Poetry of Epitaphs by D. D. Devlin (review)	XXXII	i	74
HORSFORD, Howard C., *The American 1890s: Life and Times of a Lost Generation* by L. Ziff (review)	XVII	iv	478
HOUGH, Graham, *The Allegorical Temper: Vision and Reality in Book 2 of Spenser's 'Faerie Queene'* by Harry Berger reviewed by Alastair Fowler	XI	ii	233
An Essay in Criticism by G. Hough reviewed by A. D. Moody	XVII	iv	495
Image and Experience reviewed by Ian Gregor	XI	iii	347
Selected Essays reviewed by David Newton-de Molina	XXX	i	78
Style and Stylistics reviewed by F. W. Bateson	XX	ii	264
HOUGHTON, W. E., *The Poetry of Clough* reviewed by Kenneth Allott	XIV	iv	409
HOUSE, Humphry, *The Journals and Papers of Gerard Manley Hopkins* reviewed by A. G. Hill	X	ii	215
HOUSMAN, A. E., *A. E. Housman: A Collection of Critical Essays* by C. Ricks reviewed by R. G. M. Nisbet	XIX	ii	232
A. E. Housman: The Critical Heritage edited by P. Gardner reviewed by Archie Burnett	XLIV	i	68
A. E. Housman and 'the colour of his hair' by Christopher Ricks	XLVII	iii	240
Housman and Larkin: Romantic into Parnassian? by John Bayley	XLI	ii	147
Housman's Poems by John Bayley reviewed by John Whitehead	XLII	iv	334
The Nature of Housman's Poetry by Christopher Ricks	XIV	iii	268
The Poems of A. E. Housman by A. Burnett reviewed by William Logan	XLIX	i	81
HOUSTON, Ralph, Shelley and the Principle of Association (David Erdman, VI i 96)	III	i	45
HOWARD, D., LUCAS, J., and GOODE, J., *Tradition and Tolerance in Nineteenth-Century Fiction* reviewed by Gamini Salgado	XVIII	ii	201
HOWARD, D. R., *The Idea of the 'Canterbury Tales'* reviewed by Charles Blyth	XXVII	ii	162

HOWARTH, W. D. and WALTON, C. L., *Explications* reviewed by Geoffrey Strickland XXII iii 320

HUBBARD, M., *Propertius* reviewed by R. I. V. Hodge XXVIII ii 158

HUFSTADER, Jonathan, MacNeice's Critic Jailed in the Mind XLIV iii 190

HUGHES, D. Y. and GOULD, H. M., *A Critical Edition of 'The War of the Worlds', H. G. Wells's Scientific Romance* reviewed by David Seed XLIV iii 258

HUGHES, Ted, Ted Hughes: A Reappraisal by C. J. Rawson XV i 77 (XV iii 356)
(C. J. Rawson, XVI i 124)

HUISMAN, David, Title and Subject in *The Sacred Wood* XXXIX iii 217

HULME, Hilda M., comment on *Henry V* VI i 117
Early Modern Standard English by E. J. Dobson (review) VIII iv 422
The English Language as a Medium of Literary Expression VIII i 68
(Jasodhara Sen Gupta, VIII iii 325; Vivian Salmon, VIII iii 327)
English Pronunciation 1500–1700 by E. J. Dobson (review) VIII iv 422
The Printing and Proof-Reading of the First Folio of Shakespeare by Charlton Hinman (review) XV ii 220
Sonnet 145: 'I hate, from Hathaway she threw' XXI iv 427

HULME, T. E., *The Collected Writings of T. E. Hulme* by K. Scengeri reviewed by Ronald Schuchard XLVI i 78
Further Speculations edited by Sam Hynes reviewed by Frank Kermode VI iv 460
The Life and Opinions of Thomas Ernest Hulme by A. R. Jones reviewed by P. Le Brun XII ii 189

HUME, Robert D., Dryden's Apparent Scepticism by William Empson XX iv 492

HUMMA, J. B., *Metaphor and Meaning in D. H. Lawrence's Later Novels* reviewed by Sebastian Knowles XLI ii 180

HUMPHREY, Robert, *Stream of Consciousness in the Modern Novel* reviewed by W. J. Harvey VII ii 187

HUNTER, G. K., Atavism and Anticipation in Shakespeare's Style by Ernest Schanzer VII iv 450
The Broken Compass: A Study of the Major Comedies of Ben Jonson by Edward B. Partridge (review) IX iv 406
On the Design of Shakespearian Tragedy by Harold S. Wilson (review) IX i 86
The Dramatic Technique of Shakespeare's Sonnets III ii 152
Magic in the Web: Action and Language in 'Othello' by Robert B. Heilman (review) VIII i 106
The 'Romanticism' of Pope's *Horace* X iv 390
Shakespearian Tragedy and the Elizabethan Compromise by Paul N. Siegel (review) IX i 83
Unity in Shakespearian Tragedy by Brents Stirling (review) IX i 85

HUNTER, G. K. and S. K., *John Webster* reviewed by Wilbur Sanders XXII ii 182

HUPPÉ, B. F. and ROBERTSON, D. W., *Fruyt and Chaf: Studies in Chaucer's Allegories* reviewed by Rosemary Woolf XIV iii 310

HUTCHEON, L., *A Theory of Parody* reviewed by Richard Terry XXXVI ii 169

HUTCHINGS, W. B. and RUDDICK, W., *Thomas Gray: Contemporary Essays* reviewed by Christopher Decker	XLV	iii	257
HUTCHINSON, Stuart, From *Daniel Deronda* to *The House of Mirth*	XLVII	iv	315
James's Medal: Options in *The Wings of the Dove*	XXVII	iv	315
HUTTAR, Charles A., 'Hamlet the Dane' and the Critic's Risks	XVI	i	130
HUTTON, R. H., *R. H. Hutton: Critic and Theologian* by M. Woodfield reviewed by W. W. Robson	XXXVII	iii	249
HUXLEY, Aldous, Exhumations: I. Huxley's 'Chaucer'	XV	i	6
HYNES, Samuel, *The Auden Generation* reviewed by Valentine Cunningham	XXVII	ii	180
The Complete Poetical Works of Thomas Hardy, Vols. IV and V reviewed by Charles Lock	XLVII	iii	270
Further Speculations reviewed by Frank Kermode	VI	iv	460
The Pattern of Hardy's Poetry reviewed by D. H. Burden	XIII	iii	277
IBSEN, Henrik, *Ibsen* by G. Wilson Knight reviewed by H. P. Collins	XV	iii	342
The Oxford Ibsen, Vol. IV, 'The League of Youth' and 'Emperor and Galilean' edited by James Walter McFarlane and Graham Orton reviewed by H. P. Collins	XV	iii	343
The Revolt against the Father: The Adolescent Hero in *Hamlet* and *The Wild Duck* by Sydney Mendel	XIV	ii	171
IMAGERY			
Abstract and Concrete Imagery by James Gray	IV	ii	198
Allegorical Imagery: Some Medieval Books and their Posterity by Rosemond Tuve, reviewed by J. A. Burrow	XVII	i	89
Aspects of Dryden's Imagery by D. W. Jefferson	IV	i	20
Chaucer and the Imagery of Narrative: The First Five Canterbury Tales by V. A. Kolve reviewed by J. A. Burrow	XXXV	i	76
The Discarded Image: An Introduction to Medieval and Renaissance Literature by C. S. Lewis reviewed by J. A. Burrow	XV	ii	207
Form and Image in the Old English Lyrics by Ralph W. V. Elliott	XI	i	1
Hot Irons and Fever: Note on Some of the Imagery of *King John* by E. C. Pettet	IV	ii	128
Image and Experience by Graham Hough reviewed by Ian Gregor	XI	iii	347
Langland's Structural Imagery by A. V. C. Schmidt	XXX	iv	311
The Large Landscape: A Study of Certain Images in Ralegh by Joyce Horner	V	iii	197
Romantic Image by Frank Kermode reviewed by John Bayley	VIII	ii	195
Symbol and Image in the Later Work of Henry James by Miriam Allott	III iii 321 (III iv 476)		
'The Vanity of Human Wishes': Reason's Images by Edward A. Bloom	XV	iii	181
'A Way to your Hearts through Fire and Water': The Structure of Imagery in *Harry Richmond* by Barbara Hardy	X	ii	163
IMAGINATION			
The Central Self: A Study in Romantic and Victorian Imagination by P. M. Ball reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XX	i	89

Contributions to Dictionary of Critical Terms: IV. Imagination and Fancy by George G. Watson III ii 210
Distinction Without Difference: Coleridge's Fancy and Imagination by Barbara Hardy I iv 336 (II iii 345)
Forms of Life: Character and Moral Imagination in the Novel by M. Price reviewed by Eric Warner XXXV ii 179
Harmony of Dissonances: T. S. Eliot, Romanticism and Imagination by J. P. Riquelme reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt XLIII ii 166
Imagination and Learning in George Eliot, Mill and Dickens by Timothy Peltason XXXVIII i 35
Imagination and Moral Theme in E. M. Forster's *The Longest Journey* by John Harvey VI iv 418
Imagination in *The Rape of the Lock* by David Fairer XXIX i 53
The Imagination of Charles Dickens by A. O. J. Cockshut reviewed by H. P. Collins XIII ii 177
The Imaginative World of Alexander Pope by L. Damrosch reviewed by Karina Williamson XXXVIII iii 254
Method and Imagination in Coleridge's Criticism by J. R. de J. Jackson reviewed by Laurence Lerner XX i 89
Shakespeare and the English Romantic Imagination by J. Bate reviewed by Harriett Hawkins XXXVII ii 170
Thackeray's Universe: Shifting Worlds of Imagination and Reality by C. Peters reviewed by Andrew St George XXXVIII i 80

INGLIS, Fred, Classsicism and Poetic Drama XVI ii 154

INTENTION
Editing Intentions by Duncan Wu XLI i 1
Intention by T. M. Gang VII ii 175 (VII iv 472)
'Intention' and Blake's *Jerusalem* by John Wain II i 105
Intention and Critical Judgement by Richard Harland XXV ii 215
Intention and Purport by Allan Rodway (Antonia Staff, XXVI i 97) XXV iv 477
The Intentional Fallacy, Again by William Empson XXIII iv 435
Past Intentions and Present Meanings by E. D. Hirsch Jr. (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XXXIII ii 79

IRONY
Aspects of Chaucer's Irony in *The Friar's Tale* by Adrien Bonjour XI ii 121
The Ironic Mode: A Comparison of *Jonathan Wild* and *The Beggar's Opera* by John Preston XVI iii 268
Irony in Dryden's Verses to Sir Robert Howard by David M. Vieth XXII iii 239
Irony in *Lord of the Flies* by Henry Talon XVIII iii 296
The Irony of Swift and Gibbon: A Reply to F. R. Leavis by William Frost XVII i 41
A Rhetoric of Irony by W. C. Booth reviewed by Mark Roberts XXVI i 83
Stendhal's Irony by Albert Cook VIII iv 355
Still to Seek: Politics, Irony, Swift by John Richardson XLIX iv 300
The Structure of Irony in *The Summoner's Tale* by John F. Adams XII ii 126

IRWIN, Michael, Wordsworth's 'Dependency Sublime' XIV iv 352

ISLES, Norman, 'Green Red, and White' (poem) IX i 73

JACK, Ian, *English Literature 1814–1832* reviewed by Geoffrey Carnall	XIV	iii	310
Keats and the Mirror of Art reviewed by M. M. Mahood	XVIII	ii	193
Novels and those 'Necessary Evils': Annotating the Brontës	XXXII	iv	321
JACK, I. and INGLESFIELD, R., *The Poetical Works of Robert Browning: Men and Women* reviewed by Matthew Reynolds	XLVII	i	70
JACK, Jane H., Art and 'The Portrait of the Artist'	V	iv	354
JACKSON, G. R., *Scrutiny* review by Kenneth Trodd	XIV	iii	335
JACKSON, H. J. and WHALLEY, G., *The Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge (12): Marginalia, Vol. III* reviewed by Mark Allen	XLIV	i	60
The Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge (12): Marginalia, Vol. IV, Pamphlets to Shakespeare reviewed by Mark Allen	XLIX	iv	369
JACKSON, J. R. de J., *Method and Imagination in Coleridge's Criticism* reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XX	i	89
JACOBS, Nicholas, *Beowulf* translated by M. Osborn (review)	XXXV	iii	260
Poetry and Crisis in the Age of Chaucer by C. Muscatine (review)	XXIV	i	71
JACOBUS, Mary, Hardy's Magian Retrospect	XXXII	iii	258
Peter Bell the First	XXIV	iii	219
Sue the Obscure	XXV	iii	304
Tess's Purity	XXVI	iv	318
Villette's Buried Letter	XVIII	i	228
Women Writing and Writing About Women reviewed by Eva Simmons	XXXI	iii	249
JAMES, David L., Thackeray and his Narrator	XXVI	ii	189
JAMES, G. Ingli, *The Illuminated Blake* by D. V. Erdman reviewed by W. H. Stevenson	XXVI	i	91
The Rise of the Novel by Ian Watt reviewed by Mark Roberts	IX	ii	206
The Suppressed Metaphor in Pope by Max Bluestone	X	i	114
Wordsworth's 'Solitary Reaper' (Malcolm Pittock, XV ii 243)	XV	i	65
JAMES, Henry, *The Ambiguity of Henry James* by C. T. Samuels reviewed by Rachel Trickett	XXIV	iii	306
The Comic Sense of Henry James: A Study of the Early Novels by Richard Poirier reviewed by Manfred Mackenzie	XI	ii	220
The Concept of Ambiguity: The Example of James by S. Rimmon reviewed by Michael Hirst	XXIX	iv	369
Filming James by Nicola Bradbury	XXIX	iv	293
The First Paragraph of *The Ambassadors*: An Explication by Ian Watt	X iii 250	(XI i 116)	
The 'Given Appearance' of Charlotte Verver by Elizabeth Owen	XIII	iv	364
Henry James: The Later Novels by N. Bradbury reviewed by Philip Horne	XXXI	ii	149
Henry James: The Lessons of the Master by W. Veeder reviewed by Marianna Torgovnick	XXVII	ii	174
Henry James: The Novelist as Actor by P. N. Furbank	I	iv	404
Henry James, War and Witchcraft by Adrian Poole	XLI	iv	291

Henry James and the 'Woman Business' by A. Habegger reviewed by Philip Horne XLI iii 269
Henry James's: Letters, Vols I and II edited by L. Edel reviewed by Dean Flower XXVI i 65
Henry James's Letters, Vols I and II edited by L. Edel reviewed by Bernard Richards XXXI i 61
Henry James's Letters: The Master (1901–1916) by L. Edel reviewed by Dean Flower XXIII i 85
Henry James's Letters, Vol. IV, 1895–1916 edited by L. Edel reviewed by Tamara Follini XXXVI i 81
Henry James's Permanent Adolescence by John R. Bradley XLVII iv 287
The Insecure World of Henry James's Fiction by R. Norrman reviewed by Philip Horne XXXIII iv 353
James and his Sources: *The Spoils of Poynton* by Bernard Richards XXIX iv 302
James's Medal: Options in *The Wings of the Dove* by Stuart Hutchinson XXVII iv 315
Love and the Quest for Identity in the Fiction of Henry James by P. Sicker reviewed by Philip Horne XXXI ii 149
The Prefaces of Henry James: Framing the Modern Reader by J. H. Pearson reviewed by Peter Rawlings XLVIII iii 284
A Rhetoric of Literary Character: Some Women of Henry James by M. D. Springer reviewed by Valerie Wayne Callies XXX ii 178
The Spoils of Poynton: James's Unintended Involvement by A. W. Bellringer (John Lucas, XVI iv 482, XVIII i 107; A. W. Bellringer, XVII ii 238, XVIII iii 357) XVI ii 185
Symbol and Image in the Later Work of Henry James by Miriam Allott III iii 321 (III iv 476)
Techniques of Ambiguity in the Fiction of Henry James by R. Norrman reviewed by Michael Hirst XXIX iv 369
'The Language of the House' in *The Wings of the Dove* by Michiel Heyns XXXIX ii 116
The Portrait of a Lady and Dr Leavis by A. R. Mills XIV iv 380 (XV iii 359)
The Turn of the Screw: Jamesian Gothic by Manfred Mackenzie XII i 34
The Ververs by Joseph J. Firebaugh IV iv 400 (V i 89, V ii 189, V ii 190)
The Visual Arts, Pictorialism and the Novel: James, Lawrence and Woolf by Marianna Torgovnick reviewed by Nicola Bradbury XXXVI iv 347
'Wonder' and 'Beauty' in the *The Awkward Age* by H. K. Girling VIII iv 370

JAMES, Stephen, Revision as Redress? Robert Lowell's Manuscripts XLVI i 28

JARRELL, R., *The Third Book of Criticism* reviewed by Valentine Cunningham XXVII ii 180

JARRETT-KERR, Martin, *Inspiration and Poetry* by Sir Maurice Bowra (review) VI i 78
The Literary Criticism of F. R. Leavis (F. R. Leavis, III iii 364) III iii 351
Literature and Belief reviewed by Frank Kermode V i 52
Milton, Poet and Paraphrast X iv 373
Poetry and 'Impersonality': Some Discriminations XXX i 42
Three Traditions of Moral Thought by Dorothea Krook (review) X iii 356

JAY, E., *The Religion of the Heart* reviewed by John Vincent	XXX	iii	274
JEFFARES, A. N., *W. B. Yeats: The Critical Heritage* reviewed by Lynn Thiesmeyer	XXX	iii	256
JEFFERSON, D. W., Aspects of Dryden's Imagery	IV	i	20
Dryden's Style in *The State of Innocence*	XXXII	iv	361
The Moral Centre of *Little Dorrit*	XXVI	iv	300
Mr Gradgrind's Facts	XXXV	iii	197
'Tristram Shandy' and the Tradition of Learned Wit	I	iii	225
JENKYNS, Richard, *Pastoral and Ideology: Virgil to Valéry* by A. Patterson (review)	XXXIX	i	65
The Victorians and Ancient Greece reviewed by Christopher Gill	XXXI	ii	258
JENSEN, James, Heroic Convention and *Dr. Faustus*	XXI	i	101
JHABVALA, Ruth Prawer, *The Hill of Devi* and *Heat and Dust* by Richard Cronin	XXXVI	ii	142
JOHNSON, Carol, John Berryman and Mistress Bradstreet: A Relation of Reason	XIV	iv	388
JOHNSON, Christopher, Speech and Violence in Tennyson's *Maud*	XLVII	i	33
JOHNSON, J. W., *The Formation of English Neo-Classical Thought* reviewed by G. S. Rousseau	XVIII	ii	218
JOHNSON, R. V., Pater and the Victorian Anti-Romantics	IV	i	42
JOHNSON, Samuel, *A Journey to the Western Isles* Reconsidered by R. K. Kaul	XIII	iv	341
The Cambridge Companion to Samuel Johnson by G. Clingham reviewed by Jack Lynch	XLIX	i	5
The Ghost of Dr. Johnson: L. C. Knights and D. A. Traversi on *Hamlet* by P. R. Grover	XVII	ii	143
Hope and Fear in Johnson by John Hardy	XXVI	iv	285
Johnson's Intent in the *Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland* by Arthur Sherbo	XVI	iv	382
Johnson's *A Journey to the Western Islands*: History as Art by Jeffrey Hart	X i 44	(X iv 476)	
The Letters of Samuel Johnson edited by B. Redford reviewed by Greg Clingham	XLIII	iii	253
The Rambler (Yale edn.) by W. J. Bate and A. B. Strauss reviewed by C. J. Rawson	XXII	iii	303
Samuel Johnson: A Layman's Religion by Maurice J. Quinlan reviewed by Jeffrey Hart	XIV	ii	186
Samuel Johnson and the Sense of History by J. A. Vance reviewed by G. J. Clingham	XXXVI	iii	255
'The Vanity of Human Wishes': Reason's Images by Edward A. Bloom	XV	ii	181
JOLLY, A. R., Katherine Mansfield's 'The Fly': A Critical Exercise by F. W. Bateson and B. Shahevitch	XII	iii	335
JONES, A. R., *The Life and Opinions of Thomas Ernest Hulme* reviewed by P. Le Brun	XII	ii	189

JONES, E. H., *Mrs Humphry Ward* reviewed by Jill Colaco XXIV ii 207

JONES, Eldred D., The Machiavel and the Moor by Laurence Lerner X ii 234

JONES, Emrys, *The Acoustic World of Early Modern England: Attending to the O-Factor* by B. R. Smith (review) L i 67
Bosworth Eve XXV i 38
Christopher Marlowe by M. Kelsall (review) XXXIII iv 339
Cymbeline edited by J. C. Maxwell (review) XI i 84
Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey: Poems reviewed by Raymond Southall XV i 105
Humanism and Poetry in the Early Tudor Period by H. A. Mason (review) X iii 329
The Origins of Shakespeare (with a Note on Shakespeare and Sophocles) reviewed by John Harvey XXVII iii 248
The Problem Plays of Shakespeare: A Study of 'Julius Caesar', 'Measure for Measure', 'Antony and Cleopatra' by Ernest Schanzer (review) XIII iv 386
Scenic Form in Shakespeare reviewed by John Wilders XXIII i 76
Shakespeare and the Traditions of Comedy by L. Salingar (review) XXVI iv 346
Shakespeare's Last Plays: A New Approach by F. A. Yates (review) XXVI iv 346

JONES, Gareth, Swift's *Cadenus and Vanessa:* A Question of 'Positives' XX iv 424

JONES, John, *On Aristotle and Greek Tragedy* reviewed by J. C. Maxwell XIV i 76 (XIV ii 219)

JONES, Myrddin, *The 'Lucy Poems': A Case Study in Literary Knowledge* reviewed by Damian Walford Davies XLVII i 62
Wordsworth and Cowper: The Eye Made Quiet XXI iii 236

JONES, R. T., *The Benevolence of Laughter* by D. Farley-Hills (review) XXV iv 444
The Debt to Pleasure edited by J. Adlard (review) XXV iv 444
Lord Rochester's Monkey by G. Greene (review) XXV iv 444
Satires Against Man by D. H. Griffin (review) XXV iv 444

JONES, R. W., *Gender and the Formation of Taste in Eighteenth-Century Britain* reviewed by Stefanie Christmann XLIX ii 177

JONSON, Ben, *Bartholomew Fair* edited by Edward Partridge reviewed by Ian Donaldson XV iv 453
Ben Jonson: A Life by D. Riggs reviewed by Ian Donaldson XLI iii 253
Ben Jonson: His Vision and his Art by A. Leggatt reviewed by Thomas McCavera XXXI iv 356
Ben Jonson by J. B. Bamborough reviewed by Raymond Southall XXII i 83
The Broken Compass: A Study of the Major Comedies of Ben Jonson by Edward B. Partridge reviewed by G. K. Hunter IX iv 406
Criticism and Ben Jonson's 'To Celia' by Marshall Van Deusen VII i 95
A Guide to *The New Inn* by Douglas Duncan XX iii 311
Imitation and Praise in the Poems of Ben Jonson by R. S. Peterson reviewed by Ian Donaldson XXXIII ii 148
Jonson, Shakespeare and Early Modern Virgil by M. Tudeau-Clayton reviewed by J. J. M. Tobin L ii 177
The Jonsonian Masque by S. Orgel reviewed by D. J. Gordon XIX ii 218

Much Ado About Nothing: The Contents of Jonson's *Forrest* by Catherine Bates	XLII	i	24
Music in the Theatre of Ben Jonson by M. Chan reviewed by Thomas McCavera	XXXI	iv	356
The Poetry of Ben Jonson by G. A. E. Parfitt	XVIII	i	18
The Political Tragedies of Chapman and Ben Jonson by K. M. Burton	II	iv	397
Re-Presenting Ben Jonson: Text, History, Performance edited by M. Butler reviewed by Tom Lockwood	L	iii	273
The Road from Penshurst: Wordsworth, Ben Jonson and Coleridge in 1802 by Anne Barton	XXXVII	iii	209
The Test of Time: Shakespeare, Jonson, Donne by John Lyon	XLIX	i	1
Volpone: Quick and Dead by Ian Donaldson	XXI ii 121 (XXI iv 411)		
Volpone: The Mortifying of the Fox by John Creaser	XXV iii 329 (XXVI iii 274, XXVI iii 277)		
The World Upside-Down: Comedy from Jonson to Fielding by I. Donaldson reviewed by Anne Barton	XXII	iii	296
JORDAN, Elaine, *ELizabeth Barrett Browning: The Origins of a New Poetry* by D. Mermin (review)	XL	i	77
One of Us: The Mastery of Joseph Conrad by G. G. Harpham (review)	XLVII	iv	377
The Poetry of Tennyson by A. D. Cutler (review)	XXIX	ii	175
Reading 'In Memoriam' by T. Peltason (review)	XXXVI	iii	268
Tennyson, Poet and Prophet by P. Henderson (review)	XXIX	ii	175
Thackeray: Prodigal Genius by John Carey (review)	XXVIII	i	60
The Woman Reader 1837–1914 by K. Flint (review)	XLIV	iii	249
JOSE, Nicholas, *Samson Agonistes*: The Play Turned Upside Down	XXX	ii	124
JOYCE, James, Art and *The Portrait of the Artist* by Jane H. Jack	V	iv	354
The Autobiographical Novel and the Autobiography by Roy Pascal	IX	ii	134
The Books at the Wake by J. S. Atherton reviewed by Allan Rodway	X	ii	193
The Classical Temper: A Study of James Joyce's 'Ulysses' by S. L. Goldberg reviewed by Arnold M. Goldman	XII	ii	198
The Consciousness of Joyce by R. Ellmann reviewed by Philip Gaskell	XVII	iii	276
D. H. Lawrence's Attacks on Proust and Joyce by William Deakin	VII	iv	383
Definition by Comparison: Chaucer, Lawrence and Joyce by Milton Miller	III	iv	369
James Joyce and the Development of Interior Monologue by Derek Bickerton	XVIII	i	32
James Joyce: New and Revised Edition by R. Ellmann reviewed by Philip Gaskell	XXXIII	iii	252
Joyce and Aquinas by W. T. Noon reviewed by Allan Rodway	X	ii	186
Joyce and the Jews: Culture and Texts by I. B. Nadel reviewed by William Baker	XL	iii	256
Joyce: The Man, the Work, the Reputation by M. Magalaner and R. M. Kain reviewed by Allan Rodway	X	ii	181
Joyce and Shakespeare by W. M. Schutte reviewed by Allan Rodway	X	ii	184
Joyce's *Ulysses*: Homer and Hamlet by Hugh Kenner	II	i	85
Lawrence, Joyce and Powys by G. Wilson Knight	XI iv 403 (XI ii 226)		
My Brother's Keeper by Stanislaus Joyce reviewed by Allan Rodway	X	ii	190

The Open Work and The Middle Ages of James Joyce by U. Eco reviewed by David Seed XLI i 87
Surface and Symbol: The Consistency of James Joyce's 'Ulysses' by John F. Adams reviewed by Arnold Goldman XIII iii 282
Ulysses and the Legends by Philip Edwards V ii 118 (VI i 123)

JOYCE, Stanislaus, *My Brother's Keeper* reviewed by Allan Rodway X ii 190

JULIAN, Robert, *Exploding English: Criticism, Theory, Culture* by B. Bergonzi (review) XLII ii 167
French Lessons: A Memoir by A. Kaplan (review) XLV iv 370

JUMP, J., *Shakespeare: 'Hamlet'* reviewed by A. L. French XX i 98

JÜNGER, Ernst, The Moment of Violence: Ernst Jünger and the Literary Problem of Fact by Frederick J. Hoffman X iv 405

KAFKA, Franz, *Dickens and Kafka: A Mutual Interpretation* by Mark Spilka reviewed by Ruth Mateer XV ii 224
A Philosopher Looks at Kafka by F. Waismann III ii 177

KALSTONE, David, *The Kindly Flame: A Study of the Third and Fourth Books of Spenser's 'Faerie Queene'* by Thomas P. Roche Jr. (review) XV iv 447
Spenser and the Numbers of Time by Alastair Fowler (review) XV iv 446

KAPLAN, A., *French Lessons: A Memoir* reviewed by Robert Julian XLV iv 370

KARL, F. R., *Joseph Conrad: The Three Lives* reviewed by John Batchelor XXX ii 186

KARLIN, Daniel, Browning's Paired Poems XXXI iii 210
Browning's Poetry of Intimacy XXXIX i 47
The Courtship of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett reviewed by Jack Kolb XXXVII ii 165
The Figure of the Singer (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) L ii 99
Kipling and the Limits of Healing XLVIII iv 331
The Story-Teller Retrieves the Past by M. Lascelles (review) XXXII ii 180
From Writer to Reader by P. Gaskell (review) XXX i 71

KAUFMANN, R. J., *Shakespeare: The Final Plays* by Frank Kermode (review) XIII iv 392

KAUL, R. K., *A Journey to the Western Isles* Reconsidered XIII iv 341

KEACH, William, *Destroyer and Preserver: Shelley's Poetic Skepticism* by L. Abbey (review) XXXII i 82
The Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley edited by B. T. Bennett (review) XXXII i 82
Shelley's Poetry: The Divided Self by S. Haines (review) XLVIII i 89
Shelley's Style reviewed by Lucy Newlyn XXXVI iii 263
The Transforming Image: A Study of Shelley's Major Poetry by J. Hall (review) XXXII i 82

KEARNEY, Anthony, *Clarissa* and the Epistolary Form XVI i 44
Pamela and *Joseph Andrews* XVIII i *105*
Truth and Illusion in *The Franklin's Tale* XIX iii 245 (XXI i 109)

KEATS, John, From Abandonment to Scepticism in Keats by Leon Waldoff	XXI	ii	152
From 'Autumn' to Autumn in Keats's Ode by John Creaser	XXXVIII	iii	190
Classicism in Keats's Chapman Sonnet by Garry Wills	XVII	iv	456
Coleridge, Keats and the Modern Mind by Albert Gerard	I	iii	249
The Curious Elf: A Note on Rhyme in Keats by Kingsley Amis	I	ii	189
The Disputed Lines in *The Fall of Hyperion* by Brian Wicker	VII	i	28
Keats by A. Motion reviewed by Jane Stabler	XLVIII	iii	269
Keats Among the Mountains by John Woolford	XLIX	i	22
Keats and Edward Thomas by J. A. Burrow	VII iv 404 (VIII ii 227)		
Keats and the Genius of Parody by John Bayley	XLIII	ii	112
Keats and the Mirror of Art by I. Jack reviewed by M. M. Mahood	XVIII	ii	193
Keats's Lisping Sedition by Nicholas Roe	XLII	i	36
Keats's *Ode to Psyche* by Kenneth Allott	VI	iii	278
Magical Spaces in 'The Eve of St. Agnes' by Martin Aske	XXXI	iii	196
The Meaning of *Hyperion* by Kenneth Muir	II	i	54
Spectral Symbolism and the Authorial Self: An Approach to Keats's *Hyperion* by Geoffrey H. Hartman	XXIV	i	1
KEENE, Dennis, Engagement	XIV	iii	285
KEENER, Frederick M., *The Modes of Modern Writing* by D. Lodge (review)	XXIX	iii	254
The Pale of Words: Reflections on the Humanities and Performance by J. A. Winn (review)	L	ii	169
Parallelism and the Poets' Secret: The Eighteenth Century on *Paradise Lost*	XXXVII	iv	281
Philosophical Dialogue in the British Enlightenment: Theology, Aesthetics and the Novel by M. Prince (review)	XLVIII	ii	184
KELL, Richard, Thesis and Action in Milton's *Comus*	XXIV	i	48
KELLER, Jill Lennett, *Jane Austen's Novels: The Art of Clarity* by R. Gard (review)	XLIII	iv	340
KELLY, G., *The English Jacobin Novel 1780–1805* reviewed by Gavin Edwards	XXVIII	iii	254
KELSALL, M. M., *Christopher Marlowe* reviewed by Emrys Jones	XXXIII	iv	339
Iterum Houyhnhnm: Swift's Sextumvirate and the Horses	XIX	i	35
KEMP, S., *Kipling's Hidden Narratives* reviewed by Douglas Hewitt	XXXIX	iv	340
KENDALL, Tim, Sylvia Plath's 'Piranha Religion'	XLIX	i	44
KENNER, Hugh, Joyce's *Ulysses*: Homer and Hamlet	II	i	85
Modernism and What Happened To It (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture)	XXXVII	ii	97
Wyndham Lewis reviewed by Roger Sharrock	V	iii	262
KENNY, Anthony, *The English Mind: Studies in the English Moralists presented to Basil Willey* edited by H. S. Davies and G. Watson (review)	XVI	i	97
KEPPLER, C. F., *The Literature of the Second Self* reviewed by Derek Russell Davis	XXIII	i	95

KER, I. T., George Eliot's Rhetoric of Enthusiasm XXVI ii 134
Mrs Humphry Ward: Eminent Victorian, Pre-Eminent Edwardian by J. Sutherland (review) XLII ii 148

KERMODE, Frank, The Argument of Marvell's 'Garden' II iii 225
The Classic reviewed by Oliver Taplin XXVI iv 339
Further Speculations edited by Sam Hynes (review) VI iv 460
The Genesis of Secrecy reviewed by Christopher Norris XXX i 84
Ikon: John Milton and the Modern Critics by Robert Adams (review) VII ii 196
Lawrence XXV iv 484
Literature and Belief by Martin Jarrett-Kerr (review) V i 52
Metaphysical to Augustan by Geoffrey Walton (review) VI ii 205
Milton and Forbidden Knowledge by Howard Schultz (review) VII ii 203
'Opinion' and 'Value' in *Troilus and Cressida* by Winifred M. T. Nowottny V ii 181
The Poetry of Meditation by Louis L. Martz (review) VI ii 207
Romantic Image reviewed by John Bayley VIII ii 195
The Sense of an Ending reviewed by John Bayley XVIII ii 208
Shakespeare: The Final Plays reviewed by R. J. Kaufmann XIII iv 392
Shakespeare and his Comedies by J. Russell Brown (review) VIII iii 298

KERR, Douglas, Orwell, Animals and the East XLIX iii 234

KERRIGAN, John, Earth Writing: Seamus Heaney and Ciaran Carson XLVIII ii 144
Heironimo, Hamlet and Remembrance XXXI ii 105
Henry IV and the Death of Old Double XL i 24
'Knowing the Dead . . .' XXXVII i 11
Love's Labour's Lost and the Circling Seasons XXVIII iv 269
Milton and the Nightingale XLII ii 107
Wordsworth and the Sonnet: Building, Dwelling, Thinking XXXV i 45

KERRIGAN, William, Larkin and the Difficult Subject XLVIII iv 291

KETTLE, Arnold, E. L. Voynich: A Forgotten English Novelist VII ii 163

KEYMER, T., *Richardson's 'Clarissa' and the Eighteenth Century Reader* reviewed by Nicola Bradbury XLIII ii 150

KING, Roma Jr., *The Complete Works of Robert Browning* reviewed by John Pettigrew XXII iv 436
The Ohio Browning XXIV iii 317

KING-HELE, Desmond, *Shelley: His Thought and Work* reviewed by G. M. Matthews X iv 466

KINGSLEY, Charles, Soiled Fairy: *The Water-Babies* in its Time by Valentine Cunningham XXXV ii 121

KINKEAD-WEEKES, M. and GREGOR, I., *William Golding* reviewed by Henri Talon XVIII i 74

KIPLING, Rudyard, Day and Night in Kipling by Janet Montefiore XXVII iv 299
Kipling and the Limits of Healing by Daniel Karlin XLVIII iv 331
Kipling's Hidden Narratives by S. Kemp reviewed by Douglas Hewitt XXXIX iv 340

Kipling's Mind and Art: Essays edited by Andrew Rutherford reviewed by Douglas Hewitt XIV iv 416
'Mrs Bathurst' Again by John Bayley XXXVIII iii 233
Rudyard Kipling in *The Waste Land* by Robert Crawford XXXVI i 32
What Really Happened in 'Mrs Bathurst'? by T. C. W. Stinton XXVIII i 55

KIRKHAM, Margaret, *Jane Austen's English* by K. C. Phillipps (review) XXII ii 192

KIRKHAM, Michael, *American Scenes, and other Poems* by C. Tomlinson (review) XVII iii 367
Incertitude and the White Goddess XVI i 57
Man Does, Woman Is by Robert Graves (review) XV iii 348
Metaphor and the Unitary World: Coleridge and Henry Vaughan XXXVII ii 121
Swifter than Reason: The Poetry and Criticism of Robert Graves by Douglas Day (review) XV iii 351

KIRSCHBAUM, Leo, Banquo and Edgar: Character or Function? VII i 1
(Christopher Gillie, VII iii 322; Peter Ure, VII iv 457)
Blake's 'The Fly' (John E. Grant, XI iv 481) XI ii 154

KLEINMAN, H. H., *The Religious Sonnets of Dylan Thomas* reviewed by Walford D. Davies XIV iii 318

KLINGOPULOS, G. D., *D. H. Lawrence: Selected Literary Criticism* by Anthony Beal (review) VII iii 294
E. M. Forster's Sense of History: And Cavafy VIII ii 156
Hazlitt as Critic VI iv 386

KNIGHT, G. Wilson, *Byron as Poet* by W. W. Robson (review) IX i 87
comment on *Lord Byron's Marriage*'s review by Andrew Rutherford VIII iv 453
Gloucester's Leap XXII iii 279 (XXIII ii 198)
Ibsen reviewed by H. P. Collins XV iii 342
Lawrence, Joyce and Powys (John Peter, XI ii 226) XI iv 403
Lord Byron's Marriage reviewed by Andrew Rutherford VIII i 88
The Mutual Flame reviewed by Graham Martin V iv 398
The New Interpretation III iv 382
Scrutiny and Criticism XIV i 32
Shakespeare and Theology: A Private Protest XV i 95
Shakespearean Production reviewed by Laurence Lerner XV ii 217
Timon of Athens and Buddhism XXX ii 105

KNIGHTS, L. C., The Ghost of Dr. Johnson: L. C. Knights and D. A. Traversi on *Hamlet* by P. R. Grover XVII ii 143
Second Thoughts: II. L. C. Knights and Restoration Comedy by F. W. Bateson VII i 56
Some Shakespearean Themes reviewed by Ernest Schanzer XI i 100

KNOWLES, Sebastian, *The Challenge of D. H. Lawrence* edited by M. Squires and K. Cushman (review) XLI ii 180
D. H. Lawrence: Sons and Lovers by B. Finney (review) XLI ii 180
The Letters of T. S. Eliot, Vol. I, 1898–1922 edited by V. Eliot (review) XL i 88
Metaphor and Meaning in D. H. Lawrence's Later Novels by J. B. Humma (review) XLI ii 180

The Purgatorial Flame: Seven British Writers in the Second World War reviewed by Jim McCue XLI iv 354

KNOX-SHAW, P. H., The Eastern *Ancient Mariner* XLVI ii 115
Northanger Abbey and the Liberal Historians XLIX iv 319
The West Indian *Vathek* XLIII iv 284

KOJECKY, R., *T. S. Eliot's Social Criticism* reviewed by Martin Dodsworth XXIII iii 310

KOLB, Jack, *The Courtship of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett* by D. Karlin (review) XXXVII ii 165

KOLVE, V. A., *Chaucer and the Imagery of Narrative: The First Five Canterbury Tales* reviewed by J. A. Burrow XXXV i 76

KOOY, Michael John, *Historicism* by P. Hamilton (review) XLVII iii 256

KORALEK, Catherine, *John Dryden: Dramatist, Satirist, Translator* by W. Frost (review) XXXIX iii 242

KOWALESKI, Michael, *The Englishman's England: Taste, Travel and the Rise of Tourism* by I. Ousby (review) XLII i 62
The Search for the Picturesque: Landscape Aesthetics and Tourism in Britain, 1760–1800 by M. Andrews (review) XLII i 62

KRATINS, Ojars, Some Non-Medieval Qualities of *Piers Plowman* by Rosemary Woolf XIII iii 304

KROOK, Dorothea, *Three Traditions of Moral Thought* reviewed by Martin Jarrett-Kerr X iii 356

KUNA, F. M., T. S. Eliot's Dissociation of Sensibility and the Critics of Metaphysical Poetry XIII iii 241

LACASCE, Steward, The Fall of Gulliver's Master XX iii 327

LAING, R. D., 'Tis only infinite below': Speculations on Swift, Wallace Stevens, R. D. Laing and Others by C. J. Rawson XXII ii 161

LAMB, Charles, Lamb and Restoration Comedy by Roy Park XXIX iii 225

LAMB, J., *The Rhetoric of Suffering: Reading the Book of Job in the Eighteenth Century* reviewed by David Gervais XLVI iii 267
Sterne's Fiction and the Double Principle reviewed by Judith Hawley XL iii 244

LANCASTER, R. D., 'A Formative Moment' (poem) VII iv 420

LANDOR, Walter Savage, *Landor's Poetry* by R. Pinsky reviewed by Donald Davie XX iv 466
The Shorter Poems of Walter Savage Landor by Donald Davie I iv 345

LANDSCAPE
The English Eliot: Design, Language and Landscape in 'Four Quartets' by S. Ellis reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt XLIII ii 166
Gardens and Grim Ravines: The Language of Landscape in Victorian Poetry by P. Fletcher reviewed by Dinah Birch XXXV i 87
Henry Vaughan's Landscapes of Military Occupation by Chris Fitter XLII ii 123
Landscape and Memory by Simon Schama reviewed by Joanne Woolway XLVI iii 280

The Landscape of the Mind: Pastoralism and Platonic Theory in Tasso's 'Aminta' and Shakespeare's Early Comedies by R. Cody reviewed by Jonas A. Barish XXI iv 390
The Large Landscape: A Study of Certain Images in Ralegh by Joyce Horner V iii 197
The Search for the Picturesque: Landscape Aesthetics and Tourism in Britain, 1760–1800 by M. Andrews reviewed by Michael Kowaleski XLII i 62
Yorkshire Landscapes in *Wuthering Heights* by Christoper Heywood XLVIII i 13

LANEHAM, R. A., *A Handlist of Rhetorical Terms* reviewed by A. J. Smith XIX iii

LANG, C. Y. and SHANNON, E. F. Jr., *The Letters of Alfred Lord Tennyson: Vol. I 1821–1850* reviewed by Aidan Day XXXIII ii 158

LANG, Cecil Y., *The Swinburne Letters, Vols I and II* reviewed by A. G. Hill XI iii 353

LANGBAUM, Robert, *The Major Victorian Poets: Reconsiderations* edited by Isobel Armstrong (review) XX iv 451
The Modern Spirit reviewed by Peter Tomlinson XXII ii 206
The Mysteries of Identity reviewed by Michael McKie XXXI iii 263
The Poetry of Experience reviewed by R. A. Foakes X i 104

LANGLAND, William, The Action of Langland's Second Vision by J. A. Burrow XV iii 247
Chaucer, Langland and the Creative Imagination by D. Aers reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt XXXIII iii 238
Langland's Literal Allegory by Maureen Quilligan XXVIII ii 95
Langland's Structural Imagery by A. V. C. Schmidt XXX iv 311
Some Non-Medieval Qualities of *Piers Plowman* by Rosemary Woolf XII ii 111 (XIII iii 304)

LANGMAN, F. H., *Women in Love* XVII ii 183
Wuthering Heights XV iii 294

LARKIN, Philip, 'Fiction and the Reading Public' (poem) IV i 86
Housman and Larkin: Romantic into Parnassian? by John Bayley XLI ii 147
Larkin and the Difficult Subject by William Kerrigan XLVIII iv 291
Larkin and the Exemplary Owen by Patrick Swinden XLIV iv 315
Larkin's Stammer by Tim Trengove-Jones XL iv 322
The Less Deceived reviewed by F. W. Bateson VII i 76
Philip Larkin: After Symbolism by Barbara Everett XXX iii 227

LARRISSY, Edward, The Intentional Fallacy XXIII ii *212*

LASCELLES, M., *The Story-Teller Retrieves the Past* reviewed by Daniel Karlin XXXII ii 180

LAWRENCE, D. H., The Autobiographical Novel and the Autobiography by Roy Pascal IX ii 134
The Banal and the Poetry of D. H. Lawrence by Gerald Solomon XXIII iii
The Challenge of D. H. Lawrence edited by M. Squires and K. Cushman reviewed by Sebastian Knowles XLI ii 180
The Collected Letters of D. H. Lawrence edited by Harry T. Moore reviewed by H. Coombes XIII i 81

The Composite World: Two Versions of *Lady Chatterley's Lover* by Stephen Gill XXI iv 347
The Composition of 'The Rainbow' and 'Women in Love' by C. L. Ross reviewed by J. C. F. Littlewood XXXII ii 186
The Creation of 'Lady Chatterley's Lover' by M. Squires reviewed by Helen Baron XXXVI ii 166
D. H. Lawrence: The Critical Heritage by R. P. Draper reviewed by J. C. F. Littlewood XXI ii 195
D. H. Lawrence and his Critics by Robert Hogan IX iv 381
D. H. Lawrence and the Female Body by David Ellis XLV ii 136
D. H. Lawrence on Mother-Love by R. P. Draper VIII iii 285
D. H. Lawrence and the New World by D. Cavitch reviewed by J. C. F. Littlewood XXI ii 195
D. H. Lawrence: Novelist by F. R. Leavis reviewed by Henry Gifford VI ii 224
D. H. Lawrence: Novelist, Poet, Prophet edited by S. Spender reviewed by J. C. F. Littlewood XXV iii 245
D. H. Lawrence: Selected Literary Criticism by Anthony Beal reviewed by G. D. Klingopulos VII iii 294
D. H. Lawrence: 'Sons and Lovers' by B. Finney reviewed by Sebastian Knowles XLI ii 180
D. H. Lawrence at Work by Keith Cushman reviewed by J. C. F. Littlewood XXXII ii 186
D. H. Lawrence's Attacks on Proust and Joyce by William Deakin VII iv 383
D. H. Lawrence's 'Women in Love' edited by D. Farmer, L. Vasey and J. Worthen reviewed by Charles !. Ross XXXVIII iv 342
Definition by Comparison: Chaucer, Lawrence and Joyce by Milton Miller III iv 369
Disseminated Consciousness in *Sons and Lovers* by Helen Baron XLVIII iv 357
Elements of D. H. Lawrence's Prose Style by Roger Dataller III iv 413
The Genesis of D. H. Lawrence's *The Trespasser* by Michael C. Sharpe XI i 34
Lady Chatterley's Lover
(William Empson, XIII ii 101; John Sparrow, XIII i 202)
Lawrence, Joyce and Powys by G. Wilson Knight XI iv 403 (XI ii 226)
Lawrence and Dr Leavis: The Case of *St Mawr* by Robert Liddell
IV iii 321 (V i 68, V i 75, V iii 292)
Lawrence's *Sons and Lovers versus* Garnett's by Helen Baron XLII iv 265
The Man who was Through with the World: An unfinished and unpublished story with an introduction by John R. Elliott Jr. IX iii 213
Metaphor and Meaning in D. H. Lawrence's Later Novels by J. B. Humma reviewed by Sebastian Knowles XLI ii 180
Mr Lawrence and Mrs Woolf by Roger Dataller VIII i 48
Sons and Lovers: The Price of Betrayal by Malcolm Pittock XXXVI iii 235
'The Fox': A Caveat by Ian Gregor IX i 10
The Rainbow: Fiddle-Bow and Sand by S. L. Goldberg XI iv 418
The Visual Arts, Pictorialism and the Novel: James, Lawrence and Woolf by Marianna Torgovnick reviewed by Nicola Bradbury XXXVI iv 347
Two *Foxes*: A Comparison of Texts by Patrizio Rossi XXII ii 265
Welsh Red Indians: D. H. Lawrence and *St. Mawr* by Keith Brown XXXII ii 158
Women in Love by F. H. Langman XVII ii 183

LAWTON, David, Skelton's Use of *Persona*	XXX	i	9
LE BRUN, P., *The Life and Opinions of Thomas Ernest Hulme* by A. R. Jones (review)	XII	ii	189
Literary Criticism: A Short History by C. Brooks and W. K. Wimsatt Jr. (review)	IX	iii	323
The Necessary Angel by Wallace Stevens (review)	XI	ii	226
LE COMTE, Edward, Letter to the Editor	XXX	ii	189
Milton and Sex reviewed by Mark Halliday	XXIX	iii	269
LEADER, Zachary, *Blake as an Artist* by D. Bindman (review)	XXIX	i	81
Blake's 'Four Zoas': The Design of a Dream by B. Wilkie and M. L. Johnson (review)	XXX	iii	243
Reading Blake's 'Songs' reviewed by Stephen Gill	XXXIII	i	49
William Blake by M. D. Paley (review)	XXIX	i	81
Writer's Block reviewed by Derek Russell Davis	XLII	i	56
LEAHY, William, The Escape from Pollution: A Comment on *Comus* by David Wilkinson	XI	i	111
LEASK, N., *British Romantic Writers and the East: Anxieties of Empire* reviewed by Kate Teltscher	XLIII	iv	345
LEASKA, M. A., *Virginia Woolf's 'To the Lighthouse': A Study in Critical Method* reviewed by Miles Donald	XXI	iii	311
LEAVIS, F. R., The Attack on Leavis by Peter Coulson	XIII	i	107
D. H. Lawrence: Novelist reviewed by Henry Gifford	VI	ii	224
F. R. Leavis and the Function of Criticism by Graham Martin	XLVI	i	1
The Irony of Swift and Gibbon: A Reply to F. R. Leavis by William Frost	XVII	i	41
Lawrence and Dr Leavis: The Case of *St Mawr* by Robert Liddell	IV iii 321 (V i 68, V i 75, V iii 292)		
The Literary Criticism of F. R. Leavis by Martin Jarrett-Kerr	III	iii	364
The Living Principle: 'English' as a Discipline of Thought reviewed by Christopher Ricks	XXVI	IV	363
Second Thoughts: III. F. R. Leavis's *How to Teach Reading* by Donald Davie	VII iii 231 (VII iv 465)		
The State of Criticism: Representations to Martin Jarrett-Kerr (Patrick Cruttwell, III iii 365)	III	ii	215
The Portrait of a Lady and Dr Leavis by A. R. Mills	XIV iv 380 (XV iii 359)		
LEAVIS, F. R. and Q. D., *Dickens the Novelist* reviewed by Stephen Wall	XXI	iii	261
Lectures in America reviewed by William H. Pritchard	XIX	iii	336
LEDNICKI, Waclaw, *Pushkin's 'Bronze Horseman': The Story of a Masterpiece* reviewed by Henry Gifford	VII	i	84
LEE, B. and RODWAY, A. E., Coming to Terms	XIV	ii	109
LEE, Hermione, 'Biomythographers': Rewriting the Lives of Virginia Woolf (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture)	XLVI	ii	95
Examined Lives	L	iv	297

The Novels of Virginia Woolf reviewed by Douglas Hewitt XXIX i 88
The Placing of Loss: Elizabeth Bowen's *To the North* XXVIII ii 129
Virginia Woolf reviewed by Julia Briggs XLVIII i 97
Virginia Woolf: A Critical Reading by A. Fleishman (review) XXVI iv 355
Vita and Virginia: The Work and Friendship of V. Sackville-West and Virginia Woolf by S. Raitt (review) XLIV i 75

LEE, John, The Man who Mistook his Hat: Stephen Greenblatt and the Anecdote XLV iv 285

LEECH, Clifford, *The Duchess of Malfi* reviewed by William Empson XIV i 80
The Presuppositions of Tragedy by J. C. Maxwell V ii 178
Restoration Comedy: The Earlier Phase I ii 165

LEGGATT, Alexander, *Ben Jonson: His Vision and his Art* reviewed by Thomas McCavera XXXI iv 356
Embarrassment in *The Faerie Queene* XXXVIII ii 114

LEISHMAN, J. B., *The Art of Marvell's Poetry* reviewed by John Creaser XVII i 103

LENNARD, John, *Arguments of Augustan Wit* by J. Sitter (review) XLIV ii 140
But I Digress: The Exploitation of Parentheses in English Printed Verse reviewed by Rei Terada XLII i 329
Metaphysical Wit by A. J. Smith (review) XLIV ii 140

LENTRICCHIA, F., *After the New Criticism* reviewed by Christopher Norris XXXII i 89

LEONARD, John, *The Alternative Trinity: Gnostic Heresy in Marlowe, Milton and Blake* by A. D. Nuttall (review) XLIX iv 344
Feminist Milton by J. Wittreich (review) XXXIX i 72
Naming Paradise: Milton and the Language of Adam and Eve reviewed by Dennis H. Burden XLI iv 331

LERANBAUM, M., *Alexander Pope's 'Opus Magnum' 1729–1744* reviewed by Roger Lonsdale XXVIII ii 173

LERNER, Laurence, *Angels and Absences: Child Deaths in the Nineteeth Century* reviewed by Janet Gezari XLVIII iii 276
The Central Self: A Study in Romantic and Victorian Imagination by P. M. Ball (review) XX i 89
Cliché and Commonplace VI iii 249
A Critique of 'Paradise Lost' by John Peter (review) XI i 104
Dickens and Religion by D. Walder (review) XXXIII i 61
An Essay on Pastoral XX iii 275
The Guns of Elsinore: A New Approach to 'Hamlet' by Martin Holmes (review) XV ii 216
The Idea of the Gentleman in the Victorian Novel by R. Gilmour (review) XXXIII i 61
Love and Gossip: or, How Moral is Literature? XIV ii 126
The Machiavel and the Moor IX iv 339
(Christopher Ricks, X i 117; Eldred D. Jones, X ii 234; J. P. Sullivan, X ii 231)

'In Memoriam 1955' (poem)	V	ii	152
Method and Imagination in Coleridge's Criticism by J. R. de J. Jackson (review)	XX	i	89
The Miltonic Simile	IV	iii	297
'Paradise Lost' as 'Myth' by Isabel Gamble MacCaffrey (review)	XI	i	108
Poetry, Language and Politics by J. Barrell (review)	XL	ii	156
Poetry as the Play of Signifiers	XXXV	iii	238
Racine and the Elizabethans	XII	iv	353
'Reading Boswell's London Journal' (poem)	VI	iv	447
Reality's Dark Dream: Dejection in Coleridge by B. Fields (review)	XX	i	89
Satire and Complaint in Early English Literature by John Peter (review)	VII	iii	274
Shakespearean Production by G. Wilson Knight (review)	XV	ii	217
Shakespeare's Professional Skills by Nevill Coghill (review)	XV	ii	212
Some Graver Subject: An Essay on 'Paradise Lost' by J. B. Broadbent (review)	XI	i	107
Thackeray and Marriage	XXV	iii	279
The Unsaid in *Henry Esmond*	XLV	ii	141
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR			
Brooks, Jean R. and Harold F.	XXXI	ii	176
Le Comte, Edward	XXX	ii	189
Lock, Charles	XXXI	ii	176
LEVIN, Harry, *Madame Bovary*: The Cathedral and the Hospital	II	i	1
LEVIN, Richard, Elizabethan 'Clown' Subplots	XVI	i	84
Leaking Relativism	XXXVIII	iv	267
The New *New Inn* and the Proliferation of Good Bad Drama	XXII	i	41
The Proof of the Parody	XXIV	iii	312
LEVY, Jirí, Synthesis of Antitheses in the Poetry of T. S. Eliot	II	iv	434
LEW, Laurie Kane, *Ruskin: The Genesis of Invention* by S. Emerson (review)	XLVI	i	70
LEWALSKI, B. K., *Donne's Anniversaries and the Poetry of Praise* reviewed by Mark Roberts	XXVII	iii	270
LEWIS, C. S., *The C. S. Lewis Hoax* by K. Lindskoog reviewed by Nicholas Barker	XL	iv	358
De Descriptione Temporum reviewed by Ralph Maud (C. S. Lewis, VI ii 247)	V	iv	390
The Discarded Image: An Introduction to Medieval and Renaissance Literature reviewed by J. A. Burrow	XV	ii	207
English Literature in the Sixteenth Century (Excluding Drama) reviewed by Donald Davie	V	ii	159
'To Mr Kingsley Amis on his Late Verses' (poem)	IV	ii	190
A Note on Jane Austen (M. C. Bradbrook, V iii 289)	IV	iv	359
Robinson Crusoe as a Myth by Ian Watt	I	iii	313
Second Thoughts. V. C. S. Lewis on Chaucer's *Troilus* by Roger Sharrock	VIII	ii	123
Spenser's Images of Life edited by A. D. S. Fowler reviewed by Lee Cataldi	XIX	i	70

Studies in Medieval and Renaissance Literature reviewed by J. A. Burrow XVII i 89

LEWIS, Janet, The Legacy of Fenimore Cooper by Donald Davie IX iii 222

LEWIS, R. W. B., *The Poetry of Hart Crane* reviewed by Eugene Paul Nassar XVIII iv 448

LEWIS, Roger, *Exemplars* by R. Needham (review) XXXVII i 79
Pound/Ford: The Story of a Literary Friendship edited by B. Lindberg-Seyersted (review) XXXIV ii 169
Ulysses edited by H. W. Gabler (review) XXXV iii 276

LEWIS, Wyndham, *Self Condemned* reviewed by Roger Sharrock V iii 260
Wyndham Lewis by Hugh Kenner reviewed by Roger Sharrock V iii 262
Wyndham Lewis by W. H. Pritchard reviewed by John Fletcher XXI ii 204
Wyndham Lewis and Western Man by D. Ayers reviewed by John Constable XLIII iii 265

LIDDELL, Robert, Lawrence and Dr Leavis: The Case of *St Mawr* (Constance I. Smith, V iii 292; David Craig, V i 64; Mark Roberts, V i 68; T. W. Thomas, V i 75) IV iii 321

LIDOFF, Joan, *Alice James* by J. Strouse (review) XXXII iii 286
Dorothy Richardson by G. Fromm (review) XXVIII iv 341

LIGHTFOOT, Martin, *The Rise and Fall of the Man of Letters: English Literary Life since 1800* by J. Gross (review) XX iii 359

LINDBERG, K. V., *Reading Pound Reading: Modernism after Nietzsche* reviewed by Eugene Paul Nassar XXXVIII iv 351

LINDBERG-SEYERSTED, B., *Pound/Ford: The Story of a Literary Friendship* reviewed by Roger Lewis XXXIV ii 169

LINDOP, Grevel, De Quincey and the Cursed Crocodile XLV ii 121

LINDSAY, Maurice, *John Davidson: A Selection of his Poems* reviewed by Ian Fletcher XII iv 435

LINDSKOOG, K., *The C. S. Lewis Hoax* reviewed by Nicholas Barker XL iv 358

LITTLEWOOD, J. C. F., *The Composition of 'The Rainbow' and 'Women in Love'* by C. L. Ross (review) XXXII ii 186
D. H. Lawrence: The Critical Heritage edited by R. P. Draper (review) XXI ii 195
D. H. Lawrence and the New World by D. Cavitch (review) XXI ii 195
D. H. Lawrence: Novelist, Poet, Prophet edited by S. Spender (review) XXV iii 245
D. H. Lawrence at Work by Keith Cushman (review) XXXII ii 186
Lawrence and the Scholars XXXIII iii 175

LLOYD, Michael, The Two Worlds of 'Lycidas' XI iv 390

LOCK, Charles, *The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy* edited by R. L. Purdy and M. Millgate (review) XLI i 68
The Complete Poems of Thomas Hardy (Variorum Edition) edited by J. Gibson (review) XXX iv 367
The Complete Poetical Works of Thomas Hardy, Vols. IV and V edited by S. Hynes (review) XLVII iii 270

'The Darkling Thrush' and the Habit of Singing	XXXVI	ii	120
Hardy the Creator: A Textual Biography by S. Gatrell (review)	XLI	i	68
Hardy in History: A Study in Literary Sociology by P. Widdowson (review)	XLI	i	68
Hardy and the Railway	L	i	44
Hardy's Metres and Victorian Prosody by D. Taylor (review)	XLI	i	68
Hopkins as a Decadent Poet	XXXIV	ii	129
Letters to the Editors	XXXI	ii	176
The Literary Notebooks of Thomas Hardy edited by L. A. Björk (review)	XLI	i	68
The Personal Notebooks of Thomas Hardy edited by R. H. Taylor (review)	XXX	iv	367
The Second Mrs Hardy by R. Gittings and J. Manton (review)	XXX	iv	367
Thomas Hardy: The Offensive Truth by J. Goode (review)	XLI	i	68
LOCKE, John, Locke and Sterne, or Can Philosophy Influence Literature? by Duke Maskell	XXIII	i	22
LOCKERD, B. G. Jr., *Aethereal Rumours: T. S. Eliot's Physics and Poetics* reviewed by Beth Ellen Roberts	XLIX	iv	375
LOCKWOOD, Tom, *Re-Presenting Ben Jonson: Text, History, Performance* edited by Martin Butler (review)	L	iii	273
LODGE, David, Hemingway's 'Clean Well-Lighted Puzzling Place'	XXI	i	33
The Language of Fiction reviewed by W. J. Harvey	XVII	ii	231
The Modes of Modern Writing reviewed by Frederick M. Keener	XXIX	iii	254
Working with Structuralism reviewed by Christopher Norris	XXXII	iv	369
LOGAN, Stephen, *Linguistic Perspectives on Literature* edited by M. K. L. Ching, M. C. Haley, and R. F. Lunsford (review)	XXXI	ii	169
William Wordsworth: The Borders of Vision by J. Wordsworth (review)	XXXIV	iii	254
LOGAN, William, *Elizabeth Bishop: The Biography of a Poet* by L. Goldensohn (review)	XLIII	i	84
Elizabeth Bishop: Questions of Mastery by B. Costello (review)	XLIII	i	84
The Lords of Limit: Essays on Literature and Ideas by G. Hill (review)	XXXVII	iv	329
The Poems of A. E. Housman edited by A. Burnett (review)	XLIX	i	81
The Varieties of Metaphysical Poetry by T. S. Eliot, edited by R. Schuchard (review)	XLIV	ii	162
LONSDALE, Roger, *Alexander Pope's 'Opus Magnum' 1729–1744* by M. Leranbaum (review)	XXVIII	ii	173
The Complete Poems of Thomas Gray edited by H. W. Starr and J. R. Hendrickson (review)	XVII	ii	213
Grub Street: Studies in a Subculture by P. Rogers (review)	XXIII	i	79
LOVE, G. A. and PAYNE, M. C., *Contemporary Essays on Style* reviewed by F. W. Bateson	XX	ii	264
LOVE, Harold, Marvell's Impossible Love by E. B. Greenwood	XXVII	iv	374
LOVERIDGE, M., *A History of Augustan Fable* reviewed by Karina Williamson	XLIX	iv	353

LOWELL, Robert, *Imitations* reviewed by Geoffrey Hill XIII ii 188
Revision as Redress? Robert Lowell's Manuscripts by Stephen James XLVI i 28
Robert Lowell: The First Twenty Years by Hugh B. Staples reviewed by Geoffrey Hill XIII ii 188

LUCAS, F. L., *The White Devil* and *The Duchess of Malfi* reviewed by MacDonald Emslie IX iv 391

LUCAS, John, *The Melancholy Man* reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
The Spoils of Poynton: James's Intended Uninvolvement XVI iv 482 (XVIII i 107)

LUCAS, John and MYERS, William, *The Waste Land* Today XIX ii 193 (XX iv 497)

LUCRETIUS, Poetic Art as a Philosophic Medium for Lucretius by R. F. Arragon XI iv 371

LUTYENS, M., *Effie in Venice* reviewed by Phyllis Grosskurth XVI ii 237

LYNCH, Jack, *The Cambridge Companion to Samuel Johnson* edited by G. Clingham (review) XLIX i 5

LYNE, Raphael, *Elizabethan Fictions: Espionage, Counter-Espionage and the Duplicity of Fiction in Early Elizabethan Prose Narratives* by R. W. Maslen (review) XLIX i 62

LYON, John, The Test of Time: Shakespeare, Jonson, Donne XLIX i 1

LYONS, Brenda Foglio, *Sister's Choice: Tradition and Change in American Women's Writing* by E. Showalter (review) XLII iv 338

MABBOT, T. O., *Collected Works of Edgar Allan Poe, Vol. I* reviewed by R. W. Butterfield XXII ii 196

MACCAFFREY, Isabel Gamble, '*Paradise Lost*,' as '*Myth*' reviewed by Laurence Lerner XI i 108

McCAVERA, Thomas, *Ben Jonson: His Vision and his Art* by A. Leggatt (review) XXXI iv 356
Music in the Theatre of Ben Jonson by M. Chan (review) XXXI iv 356

MACCOLL, Alan, The New Edition of Donne's Love Poems XVII ii 258

McCOMBIE, Frank, Scott, *Hamlet* and *The Bride of Lammermoor* XXV iv 419

McCORMACK, K., *George Eliot and Intoxication: Dangerous Drugs for the Condition of England* reviewed by Anna Despotopoulou L iii 288

McCOY, Richard C., *The Return to Camelot* by M. Girouard (review) XXXIII iv 348

McCUE, Jim, *The Purgatorial Flame: Seven British Writers in the Second World War* by Sebastian Knowles (review) XLI iv 354

McDIARMID, L., *Saving Civilization: Yeats, Eliot and Auden Between the Wars* reviewed by David Bradshaw XXXVI iv 352

MACDONALD, Dwight, *Parodies: An Anthology from Chaucer to Beerbohm and After* reviewed by R. A. Foakes XIII i 67

McDONALD, Peter, *Louis MacNeice: The Poet in his Contexts* reviewed by Bernard O'Donoghue XLIII ii 172
Rhyme and Determination in Hopkins and Edward Thomas XLIII iii 228

McEWAN, Neil, The Lost Childhood of Lear's Fool	XXVI	iii	209
McFARLANE, J. W. and ORTON, G., *The Oxford Ibsen, Vol. IV. 'The League of Youth' and 'Emperor and Galilean'* edited by James Walter McFarlane and Graham Orton reviewed by H. P. Collins	XV	iii	343
McGANN, J. J., *Black Riders: The Visible Language of Modernism* reviewed by Peter Swaab	XLV	iv	364
'Don Juan' in Context reviewed by Marilyn Butler	XXVIII	i	52
McGILCHRIST, IAIN, *The Failure of Criticism* by E. Goodheart (review)	XXX	ii	167
Literature Against Itself by G. Graff (review)	XXX	ii	167
McGINN, C., Ethics, Evil and Fiction reviewed by Helen Hayward	XLIX	i	91
MACGREGOR-HASTIE, Roy, Literature and Politics: I. Tom Paine and the Vulgar Style	XII	ii	229
McINTOSH, I., *The Evolution of English Prose 1700–1800: Style, Politeness, and Print Culture* reviewed by Julia Griffin	L	iv	362
MACK, M., *The Garden and the City: Retirement and Politics in the Later Poetry of Pope, 1731–1743* reviewed by Ruth Pitman	XX	iv	472
MACKENZIE, Henry, Sentimental Translation in Mackenzie and Sterne by David Fairer	XLIX	ii	132
MACKENZIE, Manfred, Abyssinia Lost and Regained (Ian Donaldson, XIV ii 210)	XIII	iii	292
Allegory: The Theory of a Symbolic Mode by Angus Fletcher (review)	XIV	iv	397
The Comic Sense of Henry James: A Study of the Early Novels by Richard Poirier (review)	XI	ii	220
The Turn of the Screw: Jamesian Gothic	XII	i	34
MACKETHAN, L. H., *Daughters of Time: Creating Women's Voices in Southern Story* reviewed by Sharon Felton	XLII	i	70
McKIE, Michael, *The Chances of Rhyme* by D. Wesling (review)	XXXIV	ii	160
Interpretations, Deconstruction and Ideology: An Introduction to Some Current Issues in Literary Theory by C. Butler (review)	XXXVI	iii	275
The Mysteries of Identity by R. Langbaum (review)	XXXI	iii	263
Semantic Rhyme: A Reappraisal	XLVI	iv	340
Shelley's Language of Dissent by Richard Cronin	XXVIII	ii	184
MACKIE, Patrick, *T. S. Eliot and American Poetry* by L. Oser (review)	XLIX	iii	279
MACKILLOP, I. D., *Edwin Arlington Robinson: A Collection of Critical Essays* edited by F. Murphy (review)	XXI	iii	297
Edwin Arlington Robinson: Selected Early Poems and Letters edited by C. T. Davis (review)	XXI	iii	297
Ezra Pound: Selected Prose 1909–1965 by W. Cookson (review)	XXVIII	iv	330
F. R. Leavis: A Peculiar Relationship	XXXIV	iii	185
Selected Poems of Edwin Arlington Robinson edited by M. D. Zabel (review)	XXI	iii	297
McKINNON, William T., The Cad with the Golden Tongue	XX	i	109
MacNeice's *Pale Panther:* An Exercise in Dream Logic	XXIII	iv	388

McLAUCHLAN, Juliet, Allusion in *The Waste Land*	XIX	iv	454
Guy Black's Dramatic Convention in the First Scene of *The Tempest*	XXI	iv	424
The Politics of *Nostromo*	XVII iii 398 (XVIII iv 475)		
McLAVERTY, James, *Johnson's Shakespeare* by G. F. Parker (review)	XL	ii	164
McLUHAN, H. M., Tennyson and Picturesque Poetry	I	iii	262
McMULLAN, G., *The Politics of Unease in the Plays of John Fletcher* reviewed by Julia Briggs	XLVI	i	60
MACNEICE, Louis, *The Collected Poems of Louis MacNeice* reviewed by John Whitehead	XIX	ii	240
Louis MacNeice: The Poet in his Contexts by P. McDonald reviewed by Bernard O'Donoghue	XLIII	ii	172
MacNeice's Critic Jailed in the Mind by Jonathan Hufstader	XLIV	iii	190
MacNeice's *Pale Panther*: An Exercise in Dream Logic by William T. McKinnon	XXIII	iv	388
'Snow', A Philosophical Poem: A Study in Critical Procedure by R. C. Cragg (D. J. Enright, IV iii 333; Mark Roberts, IV ii 227; S. W. Dawson, IV, iii 339)	III	iv	425
What a Poem Is: For Instance 'Snow' by Marie Borroff (P. A. W. Collins and R. P. Draper, IX ii 209)	VIII	iv	393
MACQUEEN, J. and SCOTT, T., *The Oxford Book of Scottish Verse* reviewed by McD Emslie	XVIII	i	63
McVEAGH, J., Mrs Gaskell's Narrative Technique	XVIII	iv	461
MAGALANER, M. and KAIN, R. M., *Joyce: The Man, the Work, the Reputation* reviewed by Allan Rodway	X	ii	181
MAGNO, C. T. and ERDMAN, D. V., *'The Four Zoas' by William Blake* reviewed by W. H. Stevenson	XXXIX	ii	161
MAHOOD, M. M., *The Colonial Encounter* reviewed by D. M. Davin	XXVII	iv	364
The Fatal Cleopatra: Shakespeare and the Pun	I	iii	193
John Clare: The Poet as Raptor	XLVIII	iii	201
Keats and the Mirror of Art by I. Jack (review)	XVIII	ii	193
Shakespeare's Wordplay reviewed by Ernest Schanzer	VIII	ii	199
Wallace Robson's Critical Enquiries	XLIV	i	1
MAILER, Norman, *Norman Mailer: Quick-Change Artist* by J. Bailey reviewed by David Seed	XXXI	i	81
MALEKIN, P., *Liberty and Love: English Literature and Society, 1640–88* reviewed by Margaret J. M. Ezell	XXXII	i	69
MALLOCH, A. E., *The Barbarian Within* by Walter J. Ong reviewed by Martin Dodsworth	XIV	ii	214
MALTHUS, Thomas Robert, Wordsworth, Malthus, and the 1805 Prelude by Philip Connell	L	ii	242
MANDELSTAM, N., *Hope Abandoned* reviewed by Henry Gifford	XXIV	iv	406
MANKIN, Robert, *From Locke to Saussure* by H. Aarsleff (review)	XXXIV	ii	164

MANLOVE, C. N., Engineered Innocence: Blake's 'The Little Black Boy' and 'The Fly' XXVII ii 112

MANN, Erika, *The Last Year* reviewed by D. J. Enright IX iii 308

MANN, Jill, Price and Value in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* XXXVI iv 294

MANN, Thomas, *The Ironic German* by Erich Heller reviewed by D. J. Enright IX iii 300

MANSFIELD, Katherine, Katherine Mansfield's 'The Fly': A Critical Exercise by F. W. Bateson and B. Shahevitch XII i 39 (XII iii 335)

The Life of Katherine Mansfield by A. Alpers reviewed by Dido Davies XXXII ii 194

MANZALAOUI, Mahmoud, comment on F. W. Bateson's postscript to English in the University: III. Language and Literature by D. S. Brewer XII ii 221

MARCUS, S., *Dickens: From Pickwick to Dombey* reviewed by C. F. Williamson XVI ii 228

MARGESON, John, II. 'Practical Criticism' in Principle and Practice by A. E. Rodway and Mark Roberts X iii 369

MARGOLIS, J. D., *T. S. Eliot's Intellectual Development, 1922–1939* revewed by Martin Dodsworth XXIII iii 310

MARLOWE, Christopher, *The Alternative Trinity: Gnostic Heresy in Marlowe, Milton and Blake* by A. D. Nuttall reviewed by John Leonard XLIX iv 344

Christopher Marlowe by M. Kelsall reviewed by Emrys Jones XXXIII iv 339

Dr Faustus and Hell on Earth by Christopher Ricks (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XXXV ii 101

The Philosophy of *Dr Faustus* by A. L. French XX ii 123 (XX iv 485)

Playing with Desire: Christopher Marlowe and the Art of Tantalization by Chris Walsh reviewed by Michael Watkins L i 75

MARSH, Florence, The Ocean-Desert: *The Ancient Mariner* and *The Waste Land* IX ii 126

MARSHALL, Gail, Actresses, Statues and Speculation in *Daniel Deronda* XLIV ii 117

MARSTON, John, *The Malcontent* and 'Dreams, Visions, Fantasies' by T. F. Wharton XXIV iii 261

Old Marston or New Marston: The *Antonio* Plays by T. F. Wharton XXV iii 357 (XXVI iv 371)

The Poems of John Marston edited by Arnold Davenport reviewed by John Carey XII ii 214

MARTIN, Christopher, *The Collected Works of Isaac Rosenberg* edited by I. Parsons (review) XXX iv 367

Drummer Hodge: The Poetry of the Anglo-Boer War by M. van Wyk Smith (review) XXX iv 367

Flecknoe's Cabinet and Marvell's Cankered Muse XL i 54

The Penguin Book of First World War Poetry edited by J. Silkin (review) XXX iv 367

Policy in Love: Lyric in Ovid, Petrarch and Shakespeare reviewed by Katherine Duncan-Jones XLVI ii 153

Wilfred Owen: The Complete Poems and Fragments edited by J. Stallworthy (review) XXXV ii 187

MARTIN, Graham, *Eliot in Perspective* reviewed by George Donaldson XXI iii 308
F. R. Leavis and the Function of Criticism XLVI i 1
Fine Manners, Liberal Speech: A Note on the Public Poetry of W. B. Yeats XI i 40
The Mutual Flame by G. Wilson Knight (review) V iv 398
W. B. Yeats XI i 40

MARTIN, R. B., *The Accents of Persuasion: Charlotte Brontë's Novels* reviewed by A. O. J. Cockshut XVII i 107

MARTZ, Louis L., *The Poetry of Meditation* reviewed by Frank Kermode VI ii 207

MARVELL, Andrew, The Argument of Marvell's 'Garden' by Frank Kermode II iii 225
The Art of Marvell's Poetry by J. B. Leishman reviewed by John Creaser XVII i 103
Flecknoe's Cabinet and Marvell's Cankered Muse by Christopher Martin XL i 54
Marvell and the Civic Crown by A. M. Patterson reviewed by Graham Bradshaw XXX iv 357
Marvell's Effortless Superiority by John Creaser XX iv 403
Marvell's Impossible Love by E. B. Greenwood (with comment by F. W. Bateson) XXVII ii 100 (XXVII iv 374)
Marvell's Rowers by C. B. Hardman XXVII ii 93
Marvell's Warlike Studies by James Turner XXVIII iv 288
The Poet's Time: Politics and Religion in the Work of Andrew Marvell by W. L. Chernaik reviewed by Margarita Stocker XXXIV iii 248

MASKELL, Duke, Locke and Sterne, or Can Philosophy Influence Literature? XXIII i 22

MASLEN, R. W., *Elizabethan Fictions: Espionage, Counter-Espionage and the Duplicity of Fiction in Early Elizabethan Prose Narratives* reviewed by Raphael Lyne XLIX i 62

MASON, H. A., *Editing Wyatt* reviewed by Joost Daalder XXIII iv 399
Humanism and Poetry in the Early Tudor Period reviewed by Emrys Jones X iii 329
Shakespeare's Tragedies of Love reviewed by John Bayley XXII iii 283

MASON, John, *Reading 'Paradise Lost'* by R. Crosman (review) XXXI iv 362

MATCHETT, William H., The Dead Phoenix XVI i 132
Richard's Divided Heritage in *King John* XII iii 231

MATEER, Ruth, *Dickens and Kafka: A Mutual Interpretation* by Mark Spilka (review) XV ii 224

MATHEWS, Jackson, *Hypnos Waking: Poetry and Prose* reviewed by Paul West VIII ii 207

MATTHEWS, G. M., Sex and the Sonnet (Paul N. Siegel, II iv 465) II ii 119
Shelley: His Thought and Work by Desmond King-Hele (review) X iv 466

Shelley at Work: A Critical Inquiry by Neville Rogers (review) VII iv 428
(John Wain, VIII i 120)
Shelley's Mythmaking by Harold Bloom (review) X iv 462
'The Triumph of Life' XVIII iii 352

MAUD, Ralph, 'The Apparently Less Lovable' (poem) IX iv 388
A Clark Lecture Revisited XVIII i 60
De Descriptione Temporum by C. S. Lewis (review) V iv 390
(C. S. Lewis, VI ii 247)
Dylan Thomas's Poetry IV iv 411
Henry Adams: Irony and Impasse VIII iv 381
Llareggub Revisited: Dylan Thomas and the State of Modern Poetry by David Holbrook (review) XIII i 86 (XIII iii 205)
The Poetry of Dylan Thomas by Elder Olson (review) V ii 164

MAURER, S. L., *Proposing Men: Dialectics of Gender and Class in the Eighteenth Century English Periodical* reviewed by Katherine Turner XLIX iv 361

MAURIAC, François, Reservations about Mauriac by R. T. Davies IX i 22

MAXWELL, J. C., *On Aristotle and Greek Tragedy* by John Jones (review) XIV i 76 (XIV ii 219)
Bastards and Barstards XVII ii 257
The Case of Mr Jaggers by A. F. Dilnot XXVI i 98
A Chaste Maid in Cheapside edited by C. Barber (review) XXI iv 382
Criticism Today: A Report from America by W. K. Wimsatt Jr. VI iii 358
Cymbeline reviewed by Emrys Jones XI i 84
The Fatal Dowry edited by T. A. Dunn (review) XXI iv 382
The First Paragraph of *The Ambassadors*: An Explication XI i 116
Gabriel Harvey: A Reply to Mr G. M. Young I ii 185
Heart of Darkness: Marlow's 'Spectral Moonshine' by R. C. Stephens XIX iv 461 (XX i 118)
The History of Pendennis: A Reconstruction XV ii 245
The Knight of the Burning Pestle edited by A. Gurr (review) XXI iv 382
The Maid's Tragedy edited by A. Gurr (review) XXI iv 382
Measure for Measure: 'Vain Pity' and 'Compelled Sins' XVI ii 253
The Presuppositions of Tragedy (Clifford Leech, V ii 178) V ii 175
The Spanish Tragedy edited by T. W. Ross (review) XXI iv 382
Textual Criticism and its Problems XVII iii 383 (XVIII i 87)
Women Beware Women edited by C. Barber (review) XXI iv 382
Wyatt and 'Liberty' by Joost Daalder XXIV i 104

MAY, Derwent, The Novelist as Moralist and the Moralist as Critic X iii 320

MAYHEAD, Robin, *The Heart of Midlothian*: Scott as Artist VI iii 266
(Joan H. Pittock, VII iv 477)

MEDALIE, David, 'Only as the Event Decides': Contingency in *Persuasion* XLIX ii 152

MEDIEVAL LITERATURE
Allegorical Imagery: Some Medieval Books and their Posterity by Rosemond Tuve reviewed by J. A. Burrow XVII i 89

The Book of Memory: A Study of Memory in Medieval Culture by M. J. Carruthers reviewed by Ardis Butterfield XLIII ii 144
The Boundaries of the Human in Medieval English Literature by D. Yamamoto reviewed by J. A. Burrow L iii 268
Critical Approaches to Medieval Literature: Selected Papers from the English Institute, 1958–1959 reviewed by Denis Donoghue XII iii 306
The Discarded Image: An Introduction to Medieval and Renaissance Literature by C. S. Lewis reviewed by J. A. Burrow XV ii 207
Medieval Comic Tales translated by P. Rickard reviewed by V. J. Scattergood XXV iii 370
Medieval Dream-Poetry by A. C. Spearing reviewed by David Aers XXVII ii 157
Medieval Latin and the Rise of European Love-Lyric by P. Dronke reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt XVII iii 348
A Medieval Poem and its Secularized Derivative by Francis Berry V iv 299 (VI iii 361)
Medieval Poetry: The Non-Chaucerian Tradition by John Speirs reviewed by MacDonald Emslie IX i 74
Medieval Romance by J. Stevens reviewed by Charles Blyth XXIV iv 391
Negotiating the Past: The Historical Understanding of Medieval Literature by L. Patterson reviewed by David Aers XXXVIII iv 325
The Owl and the Nightingale edited by E. G. Stanley reviewed by R. Woolf XI iv 448
The Oxford Book of Medieval Verse by C. and K. Sisam reviewed by A. V. Schmidt XXII i 92
Studies in Medieval and Renaissance Literature by C. S. Lewis reviewed by J. A. Burrow XVII i 89
Themes and Images in the Medieval English Religious Lyric by D. Gray reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt XXVI iii 250

MEGAW, Moira, *The God Approached: A Commentary on the Poems of William Empson* by P. and A. Gardner (review) XXXI i 73
Poems 1928 by W. H. Auden (review) XXV iii 378
William Empson and the Philosophy of Literary Criticism by Christopher Norris (review) XXXI i 73

MEIDNER, Olga McDonald, Literature and Philosophy XX iii 385
Reviewer's Bane: A Study of Iris Murdoch's *The Flight from the Enchanter* XI iv 435

MEIER, T. K., Johnson on Scotland XVIII iii 349

MEISEL, Martin, The Ending of *Great Expectations* XV iii 326

MELCHIORI, Barbara, Browning's Don Juan XVI iv 416

MELCHIORI, Giorgio, The Moment as a Time-Unit in Fiction III iv 434

MELVILLE, Herman, *The Civil War World of Herman Melville* by S. Garner reviewed by Robert H. Byer XLVI ii 175
The White Whale and the Absolute by R. V. Osbourn VI ii 160

MENDEL, Sydney, Metaphor and Rhetoric in Newman's *Apologia* XXIII iv 357 (XXIV iii 319)
The Revolt against the Father: The Adolescent Hero in *Hamlet* and *The Wild Duck* XIV ii 171

MENDELSON, Edward, Auden	XXVI	i	96
The Complete Works of W. H. Auden: Plays and Other Dramatic Writings 1929–1938 reviewed by John Whitehead	XXXIX	iii	263
The English Auden reviewed by Michael Alexander	XXIX	ii	198
MENGEL, Elias F., Pope's Imitation of Boileau in 'Arbuthnot'	XXXVIII	iv	295
MEREDITH, George, 'A Way to your Hearts through Fire and Water': The Structure of Imagery in *Harry Richmond* by Barbara Hardy	X	ii	163
MERMIN, D., *Elizabeth Barrett Browning: The Origins of a New Poetry* reviewed by Elaine Jordan	XL	i	77
METAPHOR			
Metaphor and Meaning in D. H. Lawrence's Later Novels by J. B. Humma reviewed by Sebastian Knowles	XLI	ii	180
Metaphor and Rhetoric in Newman's *Apologia* by Sydney Mendel	XXIII	iv	357
Metaphor and Symbol in the Sixteenth Century by Maurice Evans	III	iii	267
Metaphor and the Unitary World: Coleridge and Henry Vaughan by Michael Kirkham	XXXVII	ii	121
The Suppressed Metaphor in Pope by Max Bluestone	VIII iv 347 (IX ii 197, X i 114)		
METAPHYSICAL POETRY			
Cowley and the Current Status of Metaphysical Poetry by David Rawlinson	XIII iv 323 (XIV ii 216)		
Metaphysical to Augustan by Geoffrey Walton reviewed by Frank Kermode	VI	ii	205
Metaphysical Wit by A. J. Smith reviewed by John Lennard	XLIV	ii	140
The Poetry of Meditation by Louis L. Martz reviewed by Frank Kermode	VI	ii	207
The Revival of Metaphysical Poetry: The History of a Style, 1800 to the Present by Joseph E. Duncan reviewed by Ian Fletcher	XI	ii	203
The School of Donne by A. Alvarez reviewed by David Rawlinson	XI	iv	458
T. S. Eliot's Dissociation of Sensibility and the Critics of Metaphysical Poetry by F. M. Kuna	XIII	iii	241
The Varieties of Metaphysical Poetry by T. S. Eliot, edited by R. Schuchard reviewed by William Logan	XLIV	ii	162
MICHEL, Laurence, *Coriolanus*: Tragedy or Debate? by D. J. Enright	V	i	81
The Emperor's Clothes (again); or, Is Criticism Possible? (again) (Richard Stack, XV iv 471)	XV	ii	239
Samuel Daniel: 'The Civil Wars' reviewed by Christopher Hill	X	ii	207
The Vanity of Zeugmatising: A Correction	XVI	ii	259
MIDDLETON, Christopher, *Torse 3* reviewed by M. M. Carlin	XIII	i	112
MIDDLETON, T. and ROWLEY, W., Folly and Madness in *The Changeling* by Joost Daalder	XXXVIII	i	1
MIDDLETON, Thomas, The Moral and Poetic Structure of '*The Changeling*' by Christopher Ricks	X	iii	290
MIDGELEY, Graham, *The Merchant of Venice*: A Reconsideration (M. G. Deshpande, XI iii 368; E. M. W. Tillyard, XI iv 487)	X	ii	121

MILGATE, W., comment on reading Shelley IV i 87

MILLER, H. K., *Henry Fielding: Miscellanies, Vol. I* reviewed by Marilyn Butler XXIV iii 295

MILLER, J. E. Jr., *T. S. Eliot's Personal Waste Land* reviewed by John Peter XXVII iv 335

MILLER, K., *Doubles* reviewed by Derek Russell Davis XXXVI i 89

MILLER, N. K., *The Heroine's Text* reviewed by Marilyn Butler XXXI iii 246

MILLS, A. R., *The Portrait of a Lady* and Dr Leavis (F. E. Sparshott, XV iii 359) XIV iv 380

MILLS, Howard, *The Shakespeare Revolution* by J. L. Styan (review) XXVIII ii 165
Wordsworth's Literary Criticism edited by W. J. B. Owen (review) XXV ii 232

MILLS, Howard and ELLIS, David, Coleridge's Hamlet: The Notes *versus* the Lectures XXIX iii 244

MILNER, Ian, Distortion in *Felix Holt* XVII iii 406

MILTON, John, *The Alternative Trinity: Gnostic Heresy in Marlowe, Milton and Blake* by A. D. Nuttall reviewed by John Leonard XLIX iv 344
Cowper, Milton, and the Recovery of Paradise by Dustin Griffin XXXI i 15
Divine Providence and the Structure of *Paradise Lost* by J. R. Watson XIV ii 148
The Empty Garden: The Subject of Late Milton by A. H. A. Rushdy reviewed by Shari Zimmerman XLV iii 250
The Escape form Pollution: A Comment on *Comus* by David Wilkinson X i 32 (X iii 364)
Feminist Milton by J. Wittreich reviewed by John Leonard XXXIX i 72
The Figure of Echo: A Mode of Allusion in Milton and After by J. Hollander reviewed by Karin Horowitz XXXIII iii 246
Ikon: John Milton and the Modern Critics by Robert Adams reviewed by F. Kermode VII ii 196
The Logical Epic: A Study of the Argument of 'Paradise Lost' by D. H. Burden reviewed by Michael Wilding XIX i 84
Milton and Arnold by J. B. Broadbent VI iv 404 (VII ii 226)
Milton, Dryden, and the Comedy of the Fall by K. W. Gransden XXVI ii 116
Milton in the Elgin Room by H. Neville Davies XXXII ii 140
Milton and Forbidden Knowledge by Howard Schultz reviewed by Frank Kermode VII ii 203
Milton and the Nightingale by John Kerrigan XLII ii 107
Milton, Poet and Paraphrast by Martin Jarrett-Kerr X iv 373
Milton and Sex by E. Le Comte reviewed by Mark Halliday XXIX iii 269
The Miltonic Simile by Laurence Lerner IV iii 297
Milton's Languages: The Impact of Multilingualism on Style by J. K. Hale reviewed by Peggy Samuels XLIX i 68
Milton's Logic by R. D. Bedford XXVII i 84
Milton's Satan: Wisdom Reversed by Margaret Forey XLVI iv 302
Naming Paradise: Milton and the Language of Adam and Eve by J. Leonard reviewed by Dennis H. Burden XLI iv 331

'Paradise Lost' as 'Myth' by Isabel Gamble MacCaffrey reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XI	i	108
Paradise Lost and the *Aeneid* by K. W. Gransden	XVII	iii	281
'Paradise Lost' and the Romantic Reader by L. Newlyn reviewed by Nicholas Roe	XLIII	iv	334
Parallelism and the Poets' Secret: Eighteenth Century on *Paradise Lost* by Frederick M. Keener	XXXVII	iv	281
Polygamy in *Paradise Lost* by Alan Redrum	XX	i	18
Reading 'Paradise Lost' by R. Crosman reviewed by John Mason	XXXI	iv	362
Regaining Paradise: Milton and the Eighteenth Century by D. Griffin reviewed by Ashraf H. A. Rushdy	XXXVII	i	67
Samson Agonistes: The Play Turned Upside Down by Nicholas Jose	XXX	ii	124
Similes of Unlikeness in *Paradise Lost* by R. D. Bedford	XXV	ii	179
Some Graver Subject: An Essay on 'Paradise Lost' by J. B. Broadbent reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XI	i	107
Thesis and Action in Milton's *Comus* by Richard Kell	XXIV	i	48
The Two Worlds of 'Lycidas' by Michael Lloyd	XI	iv	390
Ups and Downs in *Paradise Lost* by J. D. Hainsworth	XXXIII	ii	99
A Variorum Commentary on the Poems of John Milton, Vol. II by A. S. P. Woodhouse and D. Bush reviewed by K. W. Gransden	XXIII	iii	302
'Verse only to the Eye'? Line Endings in *Paradise Lost* by Richard Bradford	XXXIII	iii	187
'What is *Paradise Lost* Really About?' (poem) by Edwin Morgan	VI	i	76
MILTON, Miller, Definition by Comparison: Chaucer, Lawrence and Joyce	III	iv	369
MILWARD, Peter, Shakespeare and Theology	XVI	i	118
MINER, Earl, William Empson's Dryden's Apparent Scepticism	XXI	iv	410
MINNIS, A. J., *The Structure of 'The Canterbury Tales'* by H. Cooper (review)	XXXV	iii	265
MIOLA, R. S., *Shakespeare and Classical Tragedy: The Influence of Seneca* reviewed by Adrian Poole	XLIII	iv	330
MITCHELL, W. J. T., *Picture Theory* reviewed by Kevin Ray	XLV	iii	279
MOCHULSKY, K., *Dostoevsky: His Life and Work* translated by M. A. Miniham reviewed by Henry Gifford	XIX	iii	325
MODERNISM			
Black Riders: The Visible Language of Modernism by J. McGann reviewed by Peter Swaab	XLV	iv	364
The Modern and the Postmodern as History by Steven Connor	XXXVII	iii	181
Modernism and What Happened To It by Hugh Kenner (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture)	XXXVII	ii	97
Reading Pound Reading: Modernism after Nietzsche by K. V. Lindberg reviewed by Eugene Paul Nassar	XXXVIII	iv	351
Robert Graves and the Decline of Modernism by D. J. Enright	XI	iii	319
Wallace Stevens: The Poetics of Modernism edited by A. Gelpi reviewed by Edward Neill	XXXVI	iv	355
MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, The Comedy of Generation by John Arthos	V	i	97

MOLINA, David Newton-de, *Classical Rhetoric in English Poetry* by B. Vickers (review) XXI iii 288
The Definition of Literature and other Essays by W. W. Robson (review) XXXIV i 70
Die antike Mnemotechnik by H. Blum (review) XX iii 353
Literature as System by C. Guillén (review) XXIII ii 179
Sceptical Literary Historicism: A Fictional Analogue XXI i 57
Selected Essays by G. Hough (review) XXX i 78

MONK, L., *Standard Deviations: Chance and the Modern British Novel* reviewed by A. D. Nuttall XLV ii 172

MONTEFIORE, Janet, Day and Night in Kipling XXVII iv 299

MOODY, A. D., *An Essay in Criticism* by G. Hough (review) XVII iv 495
Virginia Woolf reviewed by Mark Roberts XIII iv 406

MOORE, Gerald, Luck in Auden VII i 103

MOORE, Harry T., *The Collected Letters of D. H. Lawrence* reviewed by H. Coombes XIII i 81

MOORE, Marianne Craig, 'Unhelpful Hymen!': Marianne Moore and Hilda Doolittle by Margaret Newlin XXVII iii 216

MOORTHY, P. Rama, Fear in *Macbeth* XXIII ii 154

MORGAN, Edwin, Dunbar and the Language of Poetry II ii 138
'Letter to a Young Rhetor Studying at Oxford' (poem) X iv 434
A Prelude to *The Prelude* (Kenneth Muir, VI ii 245) V iv 341
What is *Paradise Lost* Really About? (poem) VI i 76

MORRELL, Roy, The Psychology of Tragic Pleasure VI i 22

MORRIS, Harry, Sir Thomas Wyatt's Use of the Love Convention by J. D. Hainsworth X iv 484

MOSER, T. C., *The Life in the Fiction of Ford Madox Ford* reviewed by Max Saunders XXXIII ii 163

MOTION, Andrew, *Keats* reviewed by Jane Stabler XLVIII iii 269

MOTOLA, Gabriel, The Mountains of *The Waste Land* XIX i 67

MOYNAHAN, Julian, The Hero's Guilt: The Case of *Great Expectations* X i 60

MUDFORD, P. G., 'Sweeney among the Nightingales' XIX iii 285

MUIR, Edwin, The Poetry of Edwin Muir by Fred Grice V iii 243

MUIR, Kenneth, An Unpublished Wyatt Poem X ii 229
Bernard Shaw by St John Ervine (review) VII ii 217
Centenary Eclogue: A Conversation about Wordsworth I i 17
Comment on *Coriolanus* IV iii 331
Comment on the Poet in *Timon of Athens* III i 120
The Growth and Structure of Elizabethan Comedy by M. C. Bradbrook (review) VI iii 338
John Keats: A Reassessment reviewed by S. W. Dawson V iii 275 (X i 100)

The Meaning of *Hyperion*	II	i	54
A Prelude to *The Prelude* by Edwin Morgan	VI	ii	245
Second Thoughts: IV. I. A. Richards's *Practical Criticism* by Patrick Cruttwell	VIII	iii	340
Stratford 1956	VII	i	113
MUIR, K. and THOMSON, P., *Collected Poems of Sir Thomas Wyatt* reviewed by Joost Daalder	XXIII	iv	399
MULDOON, Paul, Getting Round: Notes Towards an *Ars Poetica* (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture)	XLVIII	ii	107
MULHAUSER, F. L., *The Correspondence of Arthur Hugh Clough* reviewed by Kenneth Allott	VIII	iv	438
MURDOCH, Iris, The Bell in *The Bell* by Stephen Wall	XIII	iii	265
Degrees of Freedom: The Novels of Iris Murdoch by A. S. Byatt reviewed by S. W. Dawson	XVI	iii	330
Reviewer's Bane: A Study of Iris Murdoch's *The Flight from the Enchanter* by Olga McDonald Meidner	XI	iv	435
The Sovereignty of Good reviewed by James Griffin	XXII	i	74
MURPHY, Francis, *Edwin Arlington Robinson: A Collection of Critical Essays* reviewed by I. D. MacKillop	XXI	iii	297
The Lunar Light of Whitman's Poetry by M. W. Thomas (review)	XXXVII	iii	257
MURRAY, E., *James A. H. Murray and the Oxford English Dictionary* reviewed by Hans Aarsleff	XXX	i	67
MURRY, J. Middleton, Middleton Murry as Literary Critic by Derek Stanford	VIII	i	60
A Note on *The Family Reunion*	I	i	67
The Family Reunion: A Reply to Mr Murry by Stephen Floersheimer	I	iii	298
MUSCATINE, Charles, *Chaucer and the French Tradition* reviewed by J. A. Burrow	X	ii	202
Poetry and Crisis in the Age of Chaucer reviewed by Nicolas Jacobs	XXIV	i	71
MYERS, L. H., *L. H. Myers: A Critical Study* by G. H. Bantock reviewed by H. Coombes	VII	iv	444
MYERS, T., *Walking Point: American Narratives of Vietnam* reviewed by Mark Rawlinson	XL	ii	178
MYERS, William, Aesthetic and Ethical Judgements	XXI	i	107
Allusion in *The Waste Land*	XX	i	120
Politics in *The Hind and the Panther*	XIX	i	19
NABOKOV, Vladimir, *Lolita* and Pure Art by Michael Bell	XXIV	ii	169
NADEL, I. B., *Joyce and the Jews: Culture and Texts* reviewed by William Baker	XL	iii	256
NAGARAJAN, S., The Conclusion to Chaucer's *Troilus and Criseyde*	XIII	i	1
The Philosophy of *Dr Faustus* by A. L. French	XX	iv	485
NASH, W., *Language in Popular Fiction* reviewed by Roy Harris	XLII	i	75

NASHE, Thomas, *The Cup of News: The Life of Thomas Nashe* by C. Nicholl reviewed by Alice Goodman XXXV ii 167
Unredeemed Rhetoric: Thomas Nashe and the Scandal of Authorship by J. V. Crewe reviewed by Alice Goodman XXXV ii 167

NASSAR, Eugene Paul, *The Poetry of Hart Crane* by R. W. B. Lewis (review) XVIII iv 448
Reading Pound Reading: Modernism after Nietzsche by K. V. Lindberg (review) XXXVIII iv 351

NEEDHAM, J. D., *Richards's Theory of Literature* by J. P. Schiller (review) XX iii 367

NEEDHAM, R., *Exemplars* reviewed by Roger Lewis XXXVII i 79

NEILL, Edward, *In The Reading Jail: Postmodernity, Text and History* by V. Cunningham (review) XLVI ii 186
The Secret of *Northanger Abbey* XLVII i 13
The Unknown Thomas Hardy: Lesser-Known Aspects of Hardy's Life and Career by H. Orel (review) XXXVIII ii 162
Wallace Stevens: A Mythology by Self by M. J. Bates (review) XXXVI iv 355
Wallace Stevens: The Poetics of Modernism edited by A. Gelpi (review) XXXVI iv 355

NEILL, Michael, *Issues of Death: Mortality and Identity in English Renaissance Tragedy* reviewed by Michael Dobson XLVIII ii 169

NELSON, T. G. A., Stooping to Conquer in Goldsmith, Haywood and Wycherley XLVI iv 319

NELSON, T. G. A. and HAINES, C., Othello's Unconsummated Marriage XXXIII i 1

NEUSS, Paula, Double-Entendre in *The Miller's Tale* XXIV iv 325
Magnificence reviewed by V. J. Scattergood XXXI ii 145

NEW, M., *The Sermons of Laurence Sterne* reviewed by Judith Hawley XLVIII i 80

NEW CRITICISM
After the New Criticism by F. Lentricchia reviewed by Christopher Norris XXXII i 89

NEW STATESMAN, THE
Organs of Critical Opinion: II. Reviewing in *The New Statesman* and *The Spectator* by Ronald Hayman VI iv 434

NEWEY, Vincent, Pope, Raymond Williams, and the Man of Ross XXVII iv 368

NEWLIN, Margaret, 'Unhelpful Hymen!': Marianne Moore and Hilda Doolittle XXVII iii 216

NEWLYN, Lucy, *Disowned by Memory: Wordsworth's Poetry of the 1790's* by D. Bromwich (review) L iii 281
'Paradise Lost' and the Romantic Reader reviewed by Nicholas Roe XLIII iv 334
Shelley's Style by W. Keach (review) XXXVI iii 263

NEWMAN, John Henry, Metaphor and Rhetoric in Newman's *Apologia* by Sydney Mendel XXIII iv 357

NEWTON, K. M., *Daniel Deronda* and Circumcision	XXXI	iv	313
Sutherland's Puzzles: The Case of *Daniel Deronda*	XLVIII	i	1
NEWTON, Norman, Yeats as Dramatist: *The Player Queen*	VIII	iii	269
NICHOLL, C., *The Cup of News: The Life of Thomas Nashe* reviewed by Alice Goodman	XXXV	ii	167
NICOLL, Allardyce, *Shakespeare Survey* 9 reviewed by J. W. Saunders	VII	iii	282
NISBET, R. G. M., *A. E. Housman: A Collection of Critical Essays* by Christopher Ricks (review)	XIX	ii	232
NITCHIE, Elizabeth, comment on Browning's 'My Last Duchess'	III	iv	475
NOKES, David, Swift and the Beggars	XXVI	iii	218
NOKES, Geoffrey, 'Emily-Coloured Primulas'	II iii 338	(II iii 342)	
NONSENSE			
Bats and Tea Trays: A Note on Nonsense by Elizabeth Sewell	I	iv	376
NOON, W. T., *Joyce and Aquinas* reviewed by Allan Rodway	X	ii	186
NORBROOK, D., *Writing the English Republic: Poetry, Rhetoric and Politics, 1627-1660* reviewed by James A. Winn	L	iv	354
NORMAN, Charles, *The Magic Maker: e. e. cummings* reviewed by Paul West	XI	iii	341
NORRIS, Christopher, *After the New Criticism* by F. Lentricchia (review)	XXXII	i	89
Deconstruction and the Limits of Sense	XXX	iv	281
The Genesis of Secrecy by F. Kermode (review)	XXX	i	84
The Importance of Empson: II. The Criticism	XXXV	i	25
Shakespeare's Sonnets by S. Booth (review)	XXVIII	iii	245
Structuralist Poetics by J. Culler (review)	XXVI	iii	268
William Empson and the Philosophy of Literary Criticism reviewed by Moira Megaw	XXXI	i	73
Working with Structuralism by D. Lodge (review)	XXXII	iv	369
NORRMAN R., *The Insecure World of Henry James's Fiction* reviewed by Philip Horne	XXXIII	iv	353
Techniques of Ambiguity in the Fiction of Henry James reviewed by Michael Hirst	XXIX	iv	369
NORTHAM, John, *Drama and Reality: The European Theatre since Ibsen* by R. Gaskell (review)	XXIII	ii	187
The Third Voice by Denis Donoghue (review)	X	iv	469
NORTON-SMITH, John, The Origins of 'Skeltonics'	XXIII	i	57
NOSWORTHY, J. M., All too Short a Date: Internal Evidence in Shakespeare's Sonnets	II	iii	311
NOVAK, Maximilian E., Congreve's *The Old Batchelor*: From Formula to Art	XX	ii	182
NOVEL			
The Approach to Fiction by Douglas Hewitt reviewed by Reeve Parker	XXV	ii	255

The Appropriate Form: An Essay on the Novel by B. Hardy reviewed by Douglas Hewitt XVI i 92
The Autobiographical Novel and the Autobiography by Roy Pascal IX ii 134
Dangerous Pilgrimages: Trans-Atlantic Mythologies and the Novel by M. Bradbury reviewed by Holly Boren XLVI iv 366
Distance and Point-of-View: An Essay in Classification by Wayne C. Booth XI i 60
Elizabeth Bowen and the Artificial Novel by Geoffrey Wagner XIII ii 155
The English Jacobin Novel 1780–1805 by G. Kelly reviewed by Gavin Edwards XXVIII iii 254
Ethics, Evil and Fiction by C. McGinn reviewed by Helen Hayward XLIX i 91
Fiction and the Rising Industrial Classes by David Craig XVII i 64
Fictions of Eighteenth Century Authorship by Dustin Griffin XLIII iii 181
Fictions of Modesty: Women and Courtship in the English Novel by R. B. Yeazell reviewed by Judith Hawley XLII iii 257
Fielding and the Nature of the Novel by R. Alter reviewed by John Preston XXI i 91
Fielding, Richardson, and the Ends of the Novel by I. Donaldson XXXII i 26
Forms of Life: Character and Moral Imagination in the Novel by M. Price reviewed by Eric Warner XXXV ii 179
Language in Popular Fiction by W. Nash reviewed by Roy Harris XLII i 75
The Language of Fiction by D. Lodge reviewed by W. J. Harvey XVII ii 231
The Moment as a Time-Unit in Fiction by Giorgio Melchiori III iv 434
The Nature of Fiction by Paul West XIII i 95
The Novel and its Critical Terms by Douglas Grant I iv 421
The Novel of Empire by Geoffrey Wagner XX ii 229
The Novelist as Moralist and the Moralist as Critic by Derwent May X iii 320
Novels and those 'Necessary Evils': Annotating the Brontës by Ian Jack XXXII iv 321
The Parthian Dart: Endings and Epilogues in Fiction by Pat Rogers (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XLII ii 85
Philosophical Dialogue in the British Enlightenment: Theology, Aesthetics and the Novel by M. Prince reviewed by Frederick M. Keener XLVIII ii 184
Realism and the Novel by Ian Watt II iv 376
Recent Books on the Novel: A Brief Chronicle by W. J. Harvey XV iii 353
The Rhetoric of Fiction by Wayne C. Booth reviewed by Mark Roberts XII iii 322
The Rise of the Novel by Ian Watt reviewed by Mark Roberts VIII iv 428 (IX ii 201, 206)
Scepticism and Experimental Fiction by Christopher Butler XXXVI i 47
Some Notes on Recent American Novels by Seymour Betsky VI i 102
Some Techniques of Fiction in Poetry by Alwyn Berland IV iv 372
Standard Deviations: Chance and the Modern British Novel by L. Monk reviewed by A. D. Nuttall XLV ii 172
Stream of Consciousness in the Modern Novel by Robert Humphrey reviewed by W. J. Harvey VII ii 187
Tolstoy and the Novel by John Bayley reviewed by Timothy Binyon XVII ii 221
Tradition and Tolerance in Nineteenth-Century Fiction by D. Howard, J. Lucas and J. Goode reviewed by Gamini Salgado XVIII ii 201
The Visual Arts, Pictorialism and the Novel: James, Lawrence and Woolf by Marianna Torgovnick reviewed by Nicola Bradbury XXXVI iv 347

Vital Signs: Medical Realism in Nineteenth Century Fiction by L. Rothfield reviewed by Alfred I. Tauber XLIII iii 258

NOWOTTNY, Winifred M. T., Formal Elements in Shakespeare's Sonnets: Sonnets I–VI II i 76
'Opinion' and 'Value' in *Troilus and Cressida* (Frank Kermode, V ii 181) IV iii 282

NUSSBAUM, F., *The Autobiographical Subject: Gender and Ideology in Eighteenth-Century England* reviewed by David Womersley XLI iv 339

NUTTALL, A. D., *The Alternative Trinity: Gnostic Heresy in Marlowe, Milton and Blake* reviewed by John Leonard XLIX iv 344
Fishes in the Trees XXIV i 20
Shakespeare's Dramatic Heritage: Collected Studies by G. Wickham (review) XIX iv 441
Shakespeare's Scepticism by Graham Bradshaw (review) XXXVIII ii 149
Standard Deviations: Chance and the Modern British Novel by L. Monk (review) XLV ii 172
'The Winter's Tale': A Commentary on the Structure by F. Pyle (review) XIX iv 441

OBITUARY
Jan Bateson, 1901–1994 XLIV iii 264

O'BRIEN, C. C., *The Suspecting Glance* reviewed by John Vincent XXIII ii 193

O'BRIEN, Margaret, *We Irish* by D. Donoghue (review) XXXVIII i 84

O'CONNOR, William Van, *The Tangled Fire of William Faulkner* reviewed by W. J. Harvey VI i 94

O'DONOGHUE, Bernard, *Evelyn Waugh: The Early Years 1903–1939* by M. Stannard (review) XXXVII iv 338
Louis MacNeice: The Poet in his Contexts by P. McDonald (review) XLIII ii 172
Seamus Heaney by H. Vendler (review) L i 88

O'HANLON, Redmond, Knife, *Falk* and Sexual Selection XXXI ii 127

OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE
Critical History of Old English Literature by Stanley B. Greenfield reviewed by Marijane Allen XVII ii 207
Form and Image in the Old English Lyrics by Ralph W. V. Elliott XI i 1
The Interpretation of Old English Poems by S. B. Greenfield reviewed by Margaret E. Goldsmith XXIII iii 298
Notes on the Metre of Auden's *The Age of Anxiety* by C. Brooke-Rose XIII iii 253
Old English Literature by M. Alexander reviewed by Barry Windeatt XXXIV iv 339
Return to *The Wanderer* by Susie I. Tucker VIII iii 229

OLIPHANT, Margaret, George Eliot and Mrs Oliphant: A Comparison in Social Attitudes by Kathleen Watson XIX iv 410

OLSON, Elder, *The Poetry of Dylan Thomas* reviewed by Ralph Maud V ii 164

O'NEILL, Michael, Shelley's *Epipsychidion*: The Before Unapprehended Relations of Things XXXVII ii 135
Wordsworth and Coleridge: The Radical Years by N. Roe (review) XXXVIII iv 334

ONG, Walter J., *The Barbarian Within* reviewed by Martin Dodsworth XIII iv 415
A Dialectic of Aural and Objective Correlatives VIII ii 166
The Jinnee in the Well-Wrought Urn (R. F. Storch, V ii 193) IV iii 309

OREL, H., *The Unknown Thomas Hardy: Lesser-Known Aspects of Hardy's Life and Career* reviewed by Edward Neill XXXVIII ii 162

ORGANS OF CRITICAL OPINION
I. *The Review of English Studies* by F. W. Bateson IV ii 190
II. Reviewing in *The New Statesman* and *The Spectator* by Ronald Hayman VI iv 434
III. Reviewing in *The London Magazine* and some other Monthlies by Mark Roberts VII ii 144
IV. *The Times Literary Supplement* by F. W. Bateson VII iv 349

ORGEL, Stephen, *A Book of Masques* (review) XVIII iii 310
The Jonsonian Masque reviewed by D. J. Gordon XIX ii 218

ORRELL, John, Lights, ho! (II) XXXIV iv 278

ORWELL, George, *Nineteen Eighty-Four* and the Rupture of Desire by Roger Sharrock XXXIV iv 319
The 'Big Truth' in *Nineteen Eighty-Four* by Robert Currie XXXIV i 56
George Orwell by Laurence Brander reviewed by Raymond Williams V i 44
The Hell of *Nineteen Eighty-Four* by Malcolm Pittock XLVII ii 143
Orwell, Animals and the East by Douglas Kerr XLIX iii 234

OSBORN, M., *Beowulf* reviewed by Nicholas Jacobs XXXV iii 260

OSBOURN, R. V., comment on *Marius the Epicurean* by Kenneth Allott II ii 21
Marius the Epicurean I ii 387
The White Whale and the Absolute VI ii 160

OSER, L., *T. S. Eliot and American Poetry* reviewed by Patrick Mackie XLIX iii 279

OTTEN, C. F., Milton's Myrtles XXIV i 105

OUSBY, I., *The Englishman's England: Taste, Travel and the Rise of Tourism* reviewed by Michael Kowaleski XLII i 62

OVID, *Policy in Love: Lyric in Ovid, Petrarch and Shakespeare* by C. Martin reviewed by Katherine Duncan-Jones XLVI ii 153

OWEN, Elizabeth, The 'Given Appearance' of Charlotte Verver XIII iv 364

OWEN, W. J. B., The Major Theme of Wordsworth's 1800 Preface (Roger Sharrock, VII i 108) VI ii 144
Wordsworth's Literary Criticism reviewed by Howard Mills XXV ii 232

OWEN, Wilfred, The Analysis of Poetic Texts: Owen's 'Futility' and Davie's 'The Garden Party' by F. W. Bateson XXIX ii 156
Larkin and the Exemplary Owen by Patrick Swinden XLIV iv 315
Parody as a Literary Form: George Herbert and Wilfred Owen by Rosemary Freeman XIII iv 307 (XV iv 476)
Wilfred Owen by J. Stallworthy reviewed by H. G. Pitt XXVI i 73

Wilfred Owen: The Complete Poems and Fragments by J. Stallworthy reviewed by Christopher Martin XXXV ii 187
Wilfred Owen's 'Greater Love' XVI i 132

OWL AND THE NIGHTINGALE, THE
The Owl and the Nightingale edited by E. G. Stanley reviewed by R. Woolf XI iv 448

OXLEY, Brian, *Tenebrae* by G. Hill (review) XXIX iii 285

PAGE, David, *Preliminary Essays* by John Wain (review) VIII iv 447
And So Is Browning XIII ii 146

PAINE, Thomas, Literature and Politics: I. Tom Paine and the Vulgar Style by James T. Boulton XII i 18

PALEY, M. D., *William Blake* reviewed by Zachary Leader XXIX i 81

PALMER, Christopher, Selfishness in *Measure for Measure* XXVIII iii 187

PALMER, Eustace, *Amelia*: The Decline of Fielding's Art XXI ii 135

PARFITT, George A. E., Donne, Herbert and the Matter of Schools XXII iv 381
The Poetry of Ben Jonson XVIII i 18
Volpone: Quick and Dead by Ian Donaldson XXI iv 411

PARK, Roy, Lamb and Restoration Comedy XXIX iii 225

PARKER, G. F., *The Ghosts of Hamlet* by M. Schofield (review) XXXI iv 346
Johnson's Shakespeare reviewed by James McLaverty XL ii 164
'Othello' as Tragedy by J. Adamson (review) XXXI iv 346
Shakespeare and Tragedy by J. Bayley (review) XXXI iv 346

PARKER, Reeve, *The Approach to Fiction* by D. Hewitt (review) XXV ii 255

PARKER, T. W. N., *Proportional Form in the Sonnets of the Sydney Circle: Loving in Truth* reviewed by Todd Hearon XLIX iii 256

PARODY
'The Fair Maid of Ribblesdale' and the Problem of Parody by T. L. Burton XXXI iv 282
Keats and the Genius of Parody by John Bayley XLIII ii 112
Mythic Parody in *The Country Wife* by Douglas Duncan XXXI iv 299
Parodies: An Anthology from Chaucer to Beerbohm and After edited by Dwight Macdonald reviewed by R. A. Foakes XIII i 67
Parody as a Literary Form: George Herbert and Wilfred Owen by Rosemary Freeman XIII iii 307
The Proof of the Parody by Richard Levin XXIV iii 312
The Question of Shakespearean 'Parody' by Dean Frye XV i 22
A Theory of Parody by L. Hutcheon reviewed by Richard Terry XXXVI ii 169

PARSONS, I., *The Collected Works of Isaac Rosenberg* reviewed by Christopher Martin XXX iv 367

PARTRIDGE, Edward B., *Bartholomew Fair* reviewed by Ian Donaldson XV iv 453
The Broken Compass: A Study of the Major Comedies of Ben Jonson reviewed by G. K. Hunter IX iv 406

PASCAL, Roy, The Autobiographical Novel and the Autobiography IX ii 134

PASCOE, David, Auden and the Aesthetics of Detection XLIII i 33
The Certainty of Literature: Essays in Polemic by G. Watson (review) XL iv 347
John Fuller's Lines of Flight XLVIII iv 308
Taking Liberties with English Libretti XLIV ii 81

PASTERNAK, Boris, *Dr Zhivago* reviewed by Henry Gifford IX ii 159

PASTORAL
The Landscape of the Mind: Pastoralism and Platonic Theory in Tasso's 'Aminta' and Shakespeare's Early Comedies by R. Cody reviewed by Jonas A. Barish XXI iv 390
Pastoral and Ideology: Virgil to Valéry by A. Patterson reviewed by Richard Jenkyns XXXIX i 65
What is Pastoral? by Paul Alpers reviewed by J. J. M. Tobin XLVII iv 362

PATER, Walter, *Marius the Epicurean* by R. V. Osbourn I iv 397
Pater on Style by Edmund Chandler reviewed by Ian Fletcher IX ii 411
Pater and the Victorian Anti-Romantics by R. V. Johnson IV i 42

PATMORE, Coventry, *The Mind and Art of Coventry Patmore* by J. C. Reid reviewed by Valerie Pitt VIII i 103
Prophet without Responsibility: A Study in Coventry Patmore's Poetry by J. M. Cohen I iii 283

PATTERSON, A., *Beckett in Black and Red: The Translation for Nancy Cunard's 'Negro'* (1934) edited by A. W. Friedmann (review) L iv 368
Marvell and the Civic Crown reviewed by Graham Bradshaw XXX iv 357
Pastoral and Ideology: Virgil to Valéry reviewed by Richard Jenkyns XXXIX i 65

PATTERSON, L., *Chaucer and the Subject of History* reviewed by Charles Blyth XLII iv 320
Negotiating the Past: The Historical Understanding of Medieval Literature reviewed by David Aers XXXVIII iv 325

PAULSON, R. and LOCKWOOD, T., *Henry Fielding: The Critical Heritage* reviewed by John Preston XXI i 91

PAYNE, M. and LOVE, G. A., On Style and Other Gaps XX iv 500

PEACOCK, Ronald, *The Art of Drama* reviewed by Raymond Williams VIII iii 290

PEACOCK, Thomas Love, Entertaining Ideas: 'A Critique of Peacock's *Crotchet Castle* by Douglas Hewitt XX ii 200

PEARCE, L., *Woman/Image/Text: Readings in Pre-Raphaelite Art and Literature* reviewed by William E. Fredeman XLIII ii 157

PEARCE, R., *Critical Essays on Thomas Pynchon* reviewed by David Seed XXXIII i 75

PEARSON, Gabriel, *The End of the Line* by N. Hertz (review) XXXVII iv 345

PEARSON, J. H., *The Prefaces of Henry James: Framing the Modern Reader* reviewed by Peter Rawlings XLVIII iii 284

PEAT, Derek, Gloucester's Leap by G. Wilson Knight XXIII ii 198

PELICAN GUIDE TO ENGLISH LITERATURE, THE
The Pelican Guide to English Literature by Boris Ford reviewed by S. W. Dawson — XIII i 88 (XIII iv 428)

PELTASON, Timothy, Imagination and Learning in George Eliot, Mill and Dickens — XXXVIII i 35
Reading 'In Memoriam' reviewed by Elaine Jordan — XXXVI iii 268

PERL, J. M., *Skepticism and Modern Enmity: Before and After Eliot* reviewed by Karen Csengeri — XL iii 263

PERRIN, Edwin N., The Ververs by Joseph J. Firebaugh — V ii 189

PERRY, John Oliver, The Relationships of Disparate Voices in Poems — XV i 49

PERRY, Seamus, Coleridge's Millennial Embarrassments — L i 1
Formal Charges: The Shaping of Poetry in British Romanticism by S. Wolfson (review) — XLVII iv 384
A Genealogy of the Modern Self: Thomas de Quincey and the Intoxication of Writing by A. Clej (review) — XLVI iii 272
Sacramental Commodities: Gift, Text and the Sublime in De Quincey by C. J. Rzepka (review) — XLVI iii 272

PETER, John, *A Critique of 'Paradise Lost'* reviewed by Laurence Lerner — XI i 104
Lawrence, Joyce and Powys by G. Wilson Knight — XI ii 226
A New Interpretation of *The Waste Land* — II iii 242
A New Interpretation of *The Waste Land* (1952), with postscript (1969) — XIX ii 140
'Poe's Poems' (poem) — VIII iv 419
Satire and Complaint in Early English Literature reviewed by Laurence Lerner — VII iii 274
Symbol and Implication: Notes Apropos of a Dictum of Coleridge's — IV ii 145
T. S. Eliot's Personal Waste Land by J. E. Miller Jr. (review) — XXVII iv 335
The Revenger's Tragedy Reconsidered (T. W. Craik, VI iv 482) — VI ii 131

PETERS, Catherine, *The Novelist and Mammon: Literary Responses to the World of Commerce in the Nineteenth Century* by N. Russell (review) — XXXVII i 72
Thackeray's Universe: Shifting Worlds of Imagination and Reality reviewed by Andrew St George — XXXVIII i 80

PETERSON, D. L., *The English Lyric from Wyatt to Donne* reviewed by M. P. Gallagher — XVIII iv 444

PETERSON, R. S., *Imitation and Praise in the Poems of Ben Jonson* reviewed by Ian Donaldson — XXXIII ii 148

PETTET, E. C., Hot Irons and Fever: A Note on Some of the Imagery of *King John* — IV ii 128

PETTIGREW, John, *The Complete Works of Robert Browning* edited by R. J. King Jr. (review) — XXII iv 436
The Ohio Browning — XXV iv 480

PILLING, John, *Samuel Beckett* by D. Bair (review) — XXIX iii 279
The Significance of Beckett's *Still* — XXVIII ii 143

PINKER, S., *The Language of Instinct: How the Mind Creates Language* reviewed by Roy Harris XLV iii 272

PINSKY, R., *Landor's Poetry* reviewed by Donald Davie XX iv 466

PINTER, Harold, Pinter's Freudian Homecoming by M. W. Rowe XLI iii 189

PINTO, V. de S., Was Hobbes an Ogre? by V. de S. Pinto VII i 22

PIPER, H. W., The Disunity of '*Christabel*' and the Fall of Nature XXVIII iii 216

PIRIE, David, *Dunbar: A Critical Exposition of the Poems* by T. Scott (review) XVII iii 356

PIRKHOFER, Anton M., English in the University: III. Language and Literature by D. S. Brewer XII i 104

PITCHER, John, Names in *Cymbeline* XLIII i 1
A Theatre of the Future: The *Aeneid* and *The Tempest* XXXIV iii 193

PITE, Ralph, *The Beaten Track: European Tourism, Literature, and the Ways to 'Culture', 1800–1918* by J. Buzard (review) XLIV ii 155
The Circle of Our Vision: Dante's Presence in English Romantic Poetry reviewed by Henry Gifford XLV iv 356
The Watching Narrator in 'Isabella' XL iv 286

PITMAN, Ruth, On Dover Beach XXIII ii 109
The Garden and the City: Retirement and Politics in the Later Poetry of Pope, 1731-1743 by M. Mack (review) XX iv 472

PITT, H. G., *America's Rome* by W. L. Vance (review) XLI iv 346
Wilfred Owen by J. Stallworthy (review) XXVI i 73

PITT, Valerie, The Art of the Enemy by Robert Conquest VII iii 330
comment on reading Shelley IV i 99
The Mind and Art of Coventry Patmore by J. C. Reid (review) VIII i 103

PITTOCK, Joan H., *The Heart of Midlothian*: Scott as Artist by Robin Mayhead VII iv 477

PITTOCK, Malcolm, The Complexity of Henryson's *The Testament of Cresseid* XL iii 198
Culture and Society by Raymond Williams (review) IX iv 430
Dobell, *Balder*, and Post-Romanticism XLII iii 221
The Hell of *Nineteen Eighty-Four* XLVII ii 143
Joyce Cary: *A Fearful Joy* XIII iv 428
The Long Revolution by Raymond Williams (review) XII i 82
A Medieval Poem and its Secularized Derivative by Francis Berry VI iii 361
The Merchant's Tale XVII i 26
The Pardoner's Tale and the Quest for Death XXIV ii 107
Poet and Narrator in 'Sweeney among the Nightingales' XXX i 29
Sons and Lovers: The Price of Betrayal XXXVI iii 235
Wordsworth's 'Solitary Reaper' by G. Ingli James XV ii 243 (XVI I 131)

PLATH, Sylvia, *Letters Home* reviewed by Christopher Butler XXVII i 77
Sylvia Plath's 'Piranha Religion' by Tim Kendall XLIX i 4

PLATIZKY, R. S., *A Blueprint of his Dissent: Madness and Method in Tennyson's Poetry* reviewed by Pamela Siska	XLI	ii	172
PODHORETZ, Norman, Synge's *Playboy*: Morality and the Hero	III	iii	337
POE, Edgar Allan, *Collected Works of Edgar Allan Poe, Vol. I, The Poems* edited by T. O. Mabbot reviewed by R. W. Butterfield	XXII	ii	196
The Mystery of Poe's Poetry by Montgomery Belgion	I	i	51
'Poe's Poems' (poem) by John Peter	VIII	iv	419
POIRIER, Richard, *The Comic Sense of Henry James: A Study of the Early Novels* reviewed by Manfred Mackenzie	XI	ii	220
Robert Frost: The Work of Knowing reviewed by Jerald Reneau	XXVIII	iii	264
A World Elsewhere reviewed by Arnold Goldman	XVIII	iii	322
POLHEMUS, R. M., *The Changing World of Anthony Trollope* reviewed by Anabel Donald	XIX	iii	330
POLITICS			
Ford Madox Ford: Prose and Politics by R. Green reviewed by Max Saunders	XXXIII	ii	163
The Garden and the City: Retirement and Politics in the Later Poetry of Pope, 1731–1743 by M. Mack reviewed by Ruth Pitman	XX	iv	472
Literature and Politics: I. Tom Paine and the Vulgar Style by James T. Boulton	XII i 18 (XII ii 229)		
Literature and Politics: II. Tocqueville on the Literature of Democracies by Paul West	XII	iii	254
Poetry, Language and Politics by J. Barrell reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XL	ii	156
Poetry and the Realm of Politics: Shakespeare to Dryden by H. Erskine-Hill reviewed by Nigel Smith	XLVII	iv	370
The Poet's Time: Politics and Religion in the Work of Andrew Marvell by W. L. Chernaik reviewed by Margarita Stocker	XXXIV	iii	248
The Political Tragedies of Chapman and Ben Jonson by K. M. Burton	II	iv	397
Politics and Literature in the Reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII by A. Fox reviewed by Colin Burrow	XLI	i	51
Politics in *The Hind and the Panther* by William Myers	XIX	i	19
The Politics of *Nostromo* by Michael Wilding	XVI	iv	441
(Ivo Vidan, XVII iii 392; Juliet McLauchlan, XVII iii 398, XVIII iv 475)			
The Politics of Unease in the Plays of John Fletcher by G. McMullan reviewed by Julia Briggs	XLVI	i	60
Power on Display: The Politics of Shakespeare's Genres by L. Tennenhouse reviewed by Julia Briggs	XXXVII	iii	234
Shelley and his Readers: Beyond Paranoid Politics by K. Wheatley reviewed by Chris Walsh	L	ii	185
Still to Seek: Politics, Irony, Swift by John Richardson	XLIX	iv	300
Writing the English Republic: Poetry, Rhetoric and Politics, 1627–1660 by D. Norbrook reviewed by James A. Winn	L	iv	354
POLLARD, Arthur, *Crabbe: The Critical Heritage* reviewed by Gavin Edwards	XXIV	i	77
Mrs Gaskell: Novelist and Biographer reviewed by H. Coombes	XVI	iv	473

POOLE, Adrian, *An Essay on Hardy* by J. Bayley (review) XXIX ii 191
Antigones by G. Steiner (review) XXXV iv 337
Charlotte Brontë and Defensive Conduct by J. Gezari (review) XLV i 69
Gissing in Context reviewed by Jennifer Searle XXVI ii 168
Henry James, War and Witchcraft XLI iv 291
'Hidden Affinities' in *Daniel Deronda* XXXIII iv 294
'Men's Words' and Hardy's Women XXXI iv 328
Shakespeare and Classical Tragedy: The Influence of Seneca by R. S. Miola (review) XLIII iv 330
Thomas Hardy After Fifty Years edited by L. St John Butler (review) XXIX ii 191
Thomas Hardy by L. St John Butler (review) XXIX ii 191
Tragedy: Shakespeare and the Greek Example reviewed by D. S. Carne-Ross XXXVIII iii 237

POPE, Alexander, *Alexander Pope's 'Opus Magnum' 1729–1744* by M. Leranbaum reviewed by Roger Lonsdale XXVIII ii 173
Clarissa's Morals in *The Rape of the Lock* by Andrew Varney XLIII i 17
The Garden and the City: Retirement and Politics in the Later Poetry of Pope, 1731–1743 by M. Mack reviewed by Ruth Pitman XX iv 472
Imagination in *The Rape of the Lock* by David Fairer XXIX i 53
The Imaginative World of Alexander Pope by L. Damrosch reviewed by Karina Williamson XXXVIII iii 254
Pope: The Papist and the Poet by Thomas Woodman XLVI iii 219
Pope and the Polite by Thomas Woodman XXVIII i 19
Pope's 'Dunciad': A Study of its Meaning by Aubrey L. Williams reviewed by Donald Davie VI iii 319
Pope's Imitation of Boileau in 'Arbuthnot' by Elias F. Mengel XXXVIII iv 295
Racine and Pope's 'Eloisa' by Evelyn Hooven XXIV iv 368
'Reconcil'd Extremes': Pope's 'Epistle to Bathurst' by Thomas R. Edwards XI iii 290
The 'Romanticism' of Pope's *Horace* by G. K. Hunter X iv 390
Severed Hair from Donne to Pope by Erik Gray XLVII iii 220
The Social Milieu of Alexander Pope by H. Erskine-Hill reviewed by Anne Bowler XXVII i 79
The Suppressed Metaphor in Pope by Max Bluestone VIII iv 347 (IX ii 197, X i 114)
Variation and Inversion in Pope's 'Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot' by Niall Rudd XXXIV iii 216

POPE, Robert, Henryson's *The Sheep and the Dog* XXX iii 205

POSEY, Horace G. Jr., Muted Satire in 'Anthem for Doomed Youth' XXI iv 377

POTTER, L., *Secret Rites and Secret Writing: Royalist Literature 1640–1660* reviewed by Nigel Smith XLI iv 324

POTTS, L. J., Distinction Without Difference: Coleridge's Fancy and Imagination by Barbara Hardy II iii 345

POUND, Ezra, *Ezra Pound: The Last Rower* by C. D. Heymann reviewed by J. P. Sullivan XXVIII i 72
Ezra Pound: The Qualities and Limitations of Translation-Poetry by A. Alvarez VI ii 171

Ezra Pound: Selected Prose 1909–1965 by W. Cookson reviewed by I. D. MacKillop XXVIII iv 330
Ezra Pound: The Tragic Years, 1925–1972 by J. J. Wilhelm reviewed by Mary Paterson Cheadle XLV iii 263
Ezra Pound's Confucian Translations by M. P. Cheadle reviewed by Ronald Bush XLIX ii 185
'Olympian Apathein': Pound's 'Hugh Selwyn Mauberley' and Modern Poetry by A. L. French XV iv 428
Pound/Ford: The Story of a Literary Friendship by B. Lindberg-Seyersted reviewed by Roger Lewis XXXIV ii 169
Pound's 'Homage to Propertius': The Structure of a Mask by T. P. Sullivan X iii 239
Reading the Cantos: A Study of Meaning in Ezra Pound by N. Stock reviewed by David E. Ward XVIII i 68

POWELL, Anthony, The Uses of Polite Surprise: Anthony Powell by James Hall XII ii 167

POWYS, T. F., *A Bibliography of T. F. Powys* by P. Riley reviewed by H. Coombes XVIII iv 453
Lawrence, Joyce and Powys by G. Wilson Knight XI iv 403 (XI ii 226)
T. F. Powys by H. Coombes reviewed by H. P. Collins XI iv 463

PRAZ, M., *Mnemosyne: The Parallel between Literature and the Visual Arts* reviewed by Bernard Richards XX iii 318

PRESTON, John, *The Art of 'Joseph Andrews'* by H. Goldberg (review) XXI i 91
The Criticism of Henry Fielding edited by I. Williams (review) XXI i 91
Fielding and the Nature of the Novel by R. Alter (review) XXI i 91
Henry Fielding: The Critical Heritage edited by R. Paulson and T. Lockwood (review) XXI i 91
A Heritage and its History by Ivy Compton-Burnett (review) X iii 348
The Ironic Mode: A Comparison of *Jonathan Wild* and *The Beggar's Opera* XVI iii 268
Maria Edgeworth by Marilyn Butler (review) XXIV ii 198
Maria Edgeworth: Letters from England, 1813–1844 edited by C. Colvin (review) XXIV ii 198
The Structure of 'The Solitary Reaper' XIX i 60

PRÉVOST, Antoine François, *Moll Flanders* and *Manon Lescaut* by A. E. Rodway III iii 303

PRICE, A. W., *Xanthippic Dialogues* by R. Scruton (review) XLIV iv 333

PRICE, M., *Forms of Life: Character and Moral Imagination in the Novel* reviewed by Eric Warner XXXV ii 179

PRINCE, M., *Philosophical Dialogue in the British Enlightenment: Theology, Aesthetics and the Novel* reviewed by Frederick M. Keener XLVIII ii 184

PRITCHARD, R. E., Dying in Donne's 'The Good Morrow' XXXV iii 213

PRITCHARD, William H., *Collected Poems 1944–1979* by K. Amis (review) XXX i 58

Frost, A Literary Life Reconsidered reviewed by Robert Crawford XXXVI ii 175
Lectures in America by F. R. and Q. D. Leavis (review) XIX iii 336
Reading *The Waste Land* Today XIX ii 176
Seeing Through Everything: English Writers 1918–1940 reviewed by Christopher Butler XXXI i 69
The Survival of Poetry edited by M. Dodsworth (review) XXI ii 211
Wyndham Lewis reviewed by John Fletcher XXI ii 204

PROPERTIUS, Sextus, *Propertius: A Critical Introduction* by J. P. Sullivan reviewed by R. I. V. Hodge XXVIII ii 158
Propertius by M. Hubbard reviewed by R. I. V. Hodge XXVIII ii 158

PROUST, Marcel, D. H. Lawrence's Attacks on Proust and Joyce by William Deakin VII iv 383
Proust's Binoculars: A Study of Memory, Time and Recognition in 'A la recherche du temps perdu' by Roger Shattuck reviewed by R. A. Sayce XV iv 458
By Way of Sainte-Beuve (Contre Sainte-Beuve) reviewed by E. B. Greenwood IX iv 418

PROVINCIALITY
'Provincial': A Modern Critical Term by S. W. Dawson V iii 275
The Three Provincialities (1922): With a P tscript (1950) by T. S. Eliot I i 38

PUNS
The Fatal Cleopatra: Shakespeare and the Pun by M. M. Mahood I iii 193
Puns by W. Redfern reviewed by Bernard Richards XXXV iv 357
Sexual Puns in *Astrophil and Stella* by Alan Sinfield XXIV iv 341

PURDY, R. L. and MILLGATE, M., *The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy* reviewed by Charles Lock XLI i 68

PUSHKIN, Alexander, *Pushkin and Pushkin on Literature* by J. Bayley reviewed by Henry Gifford XXII iii 313
Pushkin's 'Bronze Horseman': *The Story of a Masterpiece* by Waclaw Lednicki reviewed by Henry Gifford VII i 84

PUTT, S. Gorley, *Poetic Freedom and Poetic Truth* by H. Hawkins (review) XXVII ii 171
The Prisoner of *The Prisoner of Zenda*: Anthony Hope and the Novel of Society VI i 38

PYLE, F., *The Winter's Tale: A Commentary on the Structure* reviewed by A. D. Nuttall XIX iv 441

PYNCHON, Thomas, *Critical Essays on Thomas Pynchon* by R. Pearce reviewed by David Seed XXXIII i 75

QUILLIGAN, Maureen, Langland's Literal Allegory XXVIII ii 95

QUINLAN, Maurice J., *Samuel Johnson: A Layman's Religion* reviewed by Jeffrey Hart XIV ii 186

RACINE, Jean, Racine and Pope's 'Eloisa' by Evelyn Hooven XXIV iv 368
Racine and the Elizabethans by Laurence Lerner XII iv 353

RADER, Ralph Wilson, *Tennyson's 'Maud': The Biographical Genesis* reviewed by B. C. Southam XV i 130

RAINE, K., *Blake and Tradition* reviewed by W. H. Stevenson	XX	ii	251
RAITT, S., *Vita and Virginia: The Work and Friendship of V. Sackville-West and Virginia Woolf* reviewed by Hermione Lee	XLIV	i	75
RALEGH, Sir Walter, The Large Landscape: A Study of Certain Images in Ralegh by Joyce Horner	V	iii	197
Sir Walter Ralegh by Stanley Greenblatt reviewed by Tom Cain	XXIV	iii	286
RALEIGH, John Henry, Tolstoy and Sight: The Dual Nature of Reality	XXI	ii	170
RAMSAY, Paul, A Question of Judgement: Wimsatt on Intent	XXII	iv	408
RANS, Geoffrey, The Escape from Pollution: A Comment on *Comus* by David Wilkinson	X	iii	364
RASKIN, Jonah, *Nostromo: The* Argument from Revision	XVIII	ii	183
RATCLIFFE, S., *Campion: On Song* reviewed by Leslie Dunn	XXXIV	iii	244
RATHMELL, J. C., *The Poems of Robert Sidney* edited by P. J. Croft (review)	XXXIV	iv	344
RAWLINGS, Peter, *The Prefaces of Henry James: Framing the Modern Reader* by J. H. Pearson (review)	XLVIII	iii	284
Sordid Images: The Poetry of Masculine Desires by S. H. Clark (review)	XLVI	i	63
RAWLINSON, David, Cowley and the Current Status of Metaphysical Poetry (Geoffrey Walton, XIV ii 216)	XIII	iv	323
The Story of the Night by John Holloway (review)	XIII	i	72
RAWLINSON, Mark, *Ford Madox Ford: A Dual Life* by M. Saunders (review)	XLVII	ii	196
Walking Point: American Narratives of Vietnam by T. Myers (review)	XL	ii	178
RAWSON, C. J., Fielding, Whose Contemporary?	XXV ii 272 (XXVI iii 283)		
Henry Fielding and The Augustan Ideal under Stress reviewed by Marilyn Butler	XXIV	iii	295
John Gay: A Satirist's Progress by Patricia Meyer Spacks	XIV	iv	426
Killing the Poor: An Anglo-Irish Theme? (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture)	XLIX	ii	101
Order and Cruelty: A Reading of Swift (With Some Comments on Pope and Johnson)	XX i 24 (XX iv 496)		
The Rambler (Yale edn.) edited by W. J. Bate and A. B. Strauss (review)	XXII	iii	303
Satire and Sentiment, 1600–1830 reviewed by Dustin Griffin	XLV	ii	158
Swift and Mr. Rawson by G. K. Holzknecht	XXI	i	115
Ted Hughes: A Reappraisal (J. D. Hainsworth, XV iii 356)	XV	i	77
Ted Hughes and Violence	XVI	i	124
"'Tis only infinite below': Speculations on Swift, Wallace Stevens, R. D. Laing and Others	XXII	ii	161
RAY, Kevin, *Picture Theory* by W. J. T. Mitchell (review)	XLV	iii	279
RAYAN, Krishna, Statement of Omission: The Case of *The Prelude*	XVII	iv	448
Suggestiveness and Suggestion	XIX	iii	309
Yeats and the 'Little and Intense' Poem	XXV	iv	407

RAYSON, R. J., Is *The Revolt in Tanner's Lane* Broken-backed? XX i 71 (XXI iv 412)

REALISM
Crabbe, 'Realism,' and Poetic Truth by Frank Whitehead XXXIX i 29
Crabbe's So-Called Realism by Gavin Edwards XXXVII iv 303
Realism and the Novel by Ian Watt II iv 376
Vital Signs: Medical Realism in Nineteenth Century Fiction by L. Rothfield reviewed by Alfred I. Tauber XLIII iii 258

REDFERN, W., *Puns* reviewed by Bernard Richards XXXV iv 357

REDFORD, B., *The Letters of Samuel Johnson* reviewed by Greg Clingham XLIII iii 253

REES, Christine, Gay, Swift, and the Nymphs of Drury-Lane XXIII i 1

REEVES, James, *The Everlasting Circle* reviewed by Allan Rodway XI ii 215
The Idiom of the People reviewed by Allan Rodway XI ii 215

REGER, J., *The Mutiny Within: The Heresies of Percy Bysshe Shelley* reviewed by D. W. Harding XIX i 93

REHDER, R., *Wordsworth and the Beginnings of Modern Poetry* reviewed by Peter Swaab XXXIII i 55

REID, J. C., *The Mind and Art of Coventry Patmore* reviewed by Valerie Pitt VIII i 103

REISS, Christopher, In Defence of *Mauberley* XVI iii 351

RELIGION
George Herbert's Sonnet 'Prayer': A Stylistic Study by E. B. Greenwood XV i 27
A Medieval Poem and its Secularized Derivative by Francis Berry V iv 299
Religion and Invention in *Robinson Crusoe* by William H. Halewood XIV iv 339
Samuel Johnson: A Layman's Religion by Maurice J. Quinlan reviewed by Jeffrey Hart XIV ii 186
The Sermons and Devotional Writings of Gerard Manley Hopkins by Christopher Devlin reviewed by A. G. Hill X ii 218
Shakespeare and Theology: A Private Protest by G. Wilson Knight XV i 95

RENEAU, Jerald, *Robert Frost: The Work of Knowing* by R. Poirier (review) XXVIII iii 264

RENNIE, N., *Far-Fetched Facts: The Literature of Travel and the Idea of the South Seas* reviewed by Margery Sabin XLVII ii 173

RESNAIS, Alain, *Arts of Impoverishment: Beckett, Rothko, Resnais* by L. Bersani and U. Dutoit reviewed by Maud Ellmann XLV i 84

REYNOLDS, Matthew, *The Poetical Works of Robert Browning: Men and Women* edited by I. Jack and R. Inglesfield (review) XLVII i 70

RHETORIC
Classical Rhetoric in English Poetry by B. Vickers reviewed by David Newton-de Molina XXI iii 288
Doing What Comes Naturally: Change, Rhetoric and the Practice of Theory in Literary and Legal Studies by S. Fish reviewed by Alastair Fowler XL iv 339

George Eliot's Rhetoric of Enthusiasm by I. T. Ker	XXVI	ii	134
Graham Greene's Rhetoric by K. W. Gransden	XXXI	i	41
A Handlist of Rhetorical Terms by R. A. Laneham reviewed by A. J. Smith	XIX	iii	320
Metaphor and Rhetoric in Newman's *Apologia* by Sydney Mendel	XXIII	iv	357
Personification in Eighteenth-Century English Poetry by Chester F. Chapin reviewed by Donald Davie	VI	iii	322
Private and Public Rhetoric in the *Journal to Stella* by A. B. England	XXII	ii	131
The Rhetoric of Accurate Speech: A Note on the Poetry of Wallace Stevens by M. J. Collie	XII	i	54
The Rhetoric of English India by S. Suleri reviewed by Margery Sabin	XLIII	i	75
The Rhetoric of Fiction by Wayne C. Booth reviewed by Mark Roberts	XII	ii	322
A Rhetoric of Irony by W. C. Booth reviewed by Mark Roberts	XXVI	i	83
A Rhetoric of Literary Character: Some Women of Henry James by M. D. Springer reviewed by Valerie Wayne Callies	XXX	ii	178
The Rhetoric of Suffering: Reading the Book of Job in the Eighteenth Century by J. Lamb reviewed by David Gervais	XLVI	iii	267
Sixteenth-Century Poetry and the Common Reader: The Case of Thomas Sackville by Donald Davie	IV	ii	117
Unredeemed Rhetoric: Thomas Nashe and the Scandal of Authorship by J. V. Crewe reviewed by Alice Goodman	XXXV	ii	167
Writing the English Republic: Poetry, Rhetoric and Politics, 1627–1660 by D. Norbrook reviewed by James A. Winn	L	iv	354
RIACH, Mary, Langland's Dreamer and the Transformation of the Third Vision	XIX	i	6
RICHARDS, Bernard, *Hellenism and Homosexuality in Victorian Oxford* by L. Dowling (review)	XLV	ii	166
Henry James's Letters, Vols I and II. edited by L. Edel (review)	XXXI	i	61
James and his Sources: *The Spoils of Poynton*	XXIX	iv	302
Literary Architecture: Essays Towards a Tradition by E. E. Frank (review)	XXXII	iii	283
Memorability as a Critical Criterion	XXVI	i	42
Mnemosyne: The Parallel between Literature and the Visual Arts by M. Praz (review)	XXI	iii	318
Puns by W. Redfern (review)	XXXV	iv	357
RICHARDS, I. A., 'A Cooking Egg' by T. S. Eliot	IV	i	103
I. A. Richards, T. S. Eliot, and the Poetry of Belief by John Constable	XL	iii	222
Second Thoughts: IV. I. A. Richards's *Practical Criticism* by Patrick Cruttwell	VIII i 1 (VIII iii 340)		
RICHARDSON, Dorothy, *Dorothy Richardson* by G. Fromm reviewed by Joan Lidoff	XXVIII	iv	341
RICHARDSON, John, Still to Seek: Politics, Irony, Swift	XLIX	iv	300
RICHARDSON, Samuel, *Clarissa* and the Epistolary Form by Anthony Kearney	XVI	i	44
Clarissa Harlowe and her Times by Christopher Hill	V	iv	315
Clarissa and the Puritan Tradition by A. D. Harvey	XVIII	i	38
Fielding, Richardson, and the Ends of the Novel by Ian Donaldson	XXXII	i	26

Richardson's 'Clarissa' and the Eighteenth Century Reader by T. Keymer reviewed by Nicola Bradbury XLIII ii 150
Richardson's *Pamela* and Fielding's *Joseph Andrews* by Douglas Brooks XVII ii 158

RICHMOND, H. M., *The School of Love: The Evolution of the Stuart Love Lyric* reviewed by John Carey XV iii 332

RICKARD, P., *Medieval Comic Tales* reviewed by V. J. Scattergood XXV iii 370

RICKS, Christopher, *A. E. Housman: A Collection of Critical Essays* reviewed by R. G. M. Nisbet XIX ii 232
A. E. Housman and 'the colour of his hair' XLVII iii 240
Doctor Faustus and Hell on Earth (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XXXV ii 101
Dryden's Absalom XI iii 273
Johnson's 'Battle of the Pygmies and Cranes' XVI iii 281
The Living Principle: 'English' as a Discipline of Thought by F. R. Leavis (review) XXVI iv 363
The Machiavel and the Moor by Laurence Lerner X i 117
The Moral and Poetic Structure of *The Changeling* X iii 290
The Nature of Housman's Poetry XIV iii 268
A Note on *Little Gidding* XXV i 145
The Past that Poets Make by H. Toliver (review) XXXIII iii 255
The Pink Toads in *Lord Jim* XXXI ii 142
The Poems of Emily Dickinson: Variorum Edition edited by R. W. Franklin (review) XLIX iii 269
Visible Words by J. Sparrow (review) XX ii 259
Wordsworth: 'A Pure Organic Pleasure from the Lines' XXI i 1

RICKWORD, Edgell, The Poetic Mind of Edgell Rickword by David Holbrook XII iii 273

RIEGER, James, *The Esdaile Notebook: A Volume of Early Poems by Percy Bysshe Shelley* by Kenneth Neill Cameron (review) XIV iv 401

RIGGS, D., *Ben Jonson: A Life* reviewed by Ian Donaldson XLI iii 253

RIGNALL, J. M., The Historical Double: *Waverley, Sylvia's Lovers, The Trumpet Major* XXXIV i 14
Walter Scott, J. G. Farrell, and Fictions of Empire XLI i 11

RILEY, P., *A Bibliography of T. F. Powys* reviewed by H. Coombes XVIII iv 453

RILKE, Rainer Maria, Reluctant Admiration: A Note on Auden and Rilke by D. J. Enright II ii 180

RIMBAUD, Jean Nicolas Arthur, *Rimbaud* by C. A. Hackett reviewed by Charles Tomlinson IX i 93 (IX iii 336)

RIMMON, S., *The Concept of Ambiguity: The Example of James* reviewed by Michael Hirst XXIX iv 369

RIQUELME, J. P., *Harmony of Dissonances: T. S. Eliot, Romanticism and Imagination* reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt XLIII ii 166

RIVIÈRE, Jacques, Jacques Rivière, 1886-1925 by E. B. Greenwood X iv 422

ROBERTS, Andrew Michael, Variation and False Relation in Geoffrey Hill's *Tenebrae* XLIII ii 123

ROBERTS, Beth Ellen, *Aethereal Rumours: T. S. Eliot's Physics and Poetics* by B. G. Lockerd, Jr. (review)	XLIX	iv	375
ROBERTS, Diane, *Sacred Groves and Ravaged Gardens: The Fiction of Eudora Welty, Carson McCullers and Flannery O'Connor* by L. Westling (review)	XXXVI	ii	180
ROBERTS, Gary, *The Title to the Poem* by A. Ferry (review)	XLVII	iv	354
ROBERTS, Mark, *Aesthetics and Language* by William Elton (review)	VI	ii	214
Donne's Anniversaries and the Poetry of Praise by B. K. Lewalski (review)	XXVII	iii	270
The Elegies and Songs and Sonnets of John Donne by H. Gardner (review)	XVI	iii	309
English in the University: II. 'Practical Criticism' in Principle and Practice by A. E. Rodway and Mark Roberts (Mark Roberts, IX i 103; John Margeson, X iii 369)	I	ii	1
Hardy by George Wing (review)	XIII	iv	404
Lawrence and Dr Leavis: The Case of *St Mawr* by Robert Liddell	V	i	68
The Literary Art of Edward Gibbon by Harold L. Bond (review)	XII	ii	207
Lord Jim by Tony Tanner (review)	XIII	iv	408
The Lord of the Rings by J. R. R. Tolkien (review)	VI	iv	450
Middlemarch by David Daiches (review)	XIII	iv	409
The New Edition of Donne's Love Poems	XVII	ii	263
Organs of Critical Opinion: III. Reviewing in *The London Magazine* and some other Monthlies	VII	ii	144
The Pill and the Cherries: Sidney and Neo-Classical Tradition	XVI	i	22
The Rhetoric of Fiction by Wayne C. Booth (review)	XII	iii	322
A Rhetoric of Irony by W. C. Booth (review)	XXVI	i	83
The Rise of the Novel by Ian Watt (review) (G. Ingli James, IX ii 206)	VIII iv 428 (IX ii 201)		
Romantic Energy	XXVI	i	92
Romanticism Reconsidered edited by Northrop Frye (review)	XV	i	118
'Snow' by Louis MacNeice	IV	ii	227
The Tradition of Romantic Morality reviewed by Roy Edgley	XXV	ii	261
Virginia Woolf by A. D. Moody (review)	XIII	iv	406
ROBERTS, R., *The Ancient Dialect: Thomas Carlyle and Comparative Religion* reviewed by William Baker	XXXIX	iii	254
ROBINS, R. H., *General Linguistics: An Introductory Survey* by R. H. Robins reviewed by C. J. E. Ball	XVI	ii	220
ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, *Edwin Arlington Robinson: A Collection of Critical Essays* by F. Murphy reviewed by I. D. MacKillop	XXI	iii	297
Edwin Arlington Robinson: Selected Early Poems and Letters by C. T. Davis reviewed by I. D. MacKillop	XXI	iii	297
Selected Poems of Edwin Arlington Robinson by M. D. Zabel reviewed by I. D. MacKillop	XXI	iii	297
ROBINSON, I., *Chaucer and the English Tradition* reviewed by Donald Davie	XXII	iv	429

The Establishment of Modern English Prose in the Reformation and Enlightenment reviewed by Julia Griffin L iv 362
The New Grammarians' Funeral reviewed by P. F. Strawson XXVI iii 264 (XXVII i 89)
The Survival of English reviewed by James Griffin XXIV ii 185

ROBINSON, Ken, Putting Words to Wonders XLII iv 279

ROBINSON, Peter, *Collected Poems* by B. Spencer (review) XXXII iv 389

ROBSON, W. W., *Byron as Poet* reviewed by G. Wilson Knight IX i 87
The Definition of Literature and other Essays reviewed by David Newton-de Molina XXXIV i 70
F. W. Bateson, 1901–1978 XXIX i 1
'Intention' and Blake's *Jerusalem* by John Wain II i 105
The Limits of Literary Criticism by Helen Gardner (review) VII iii 303
The Noble Moor by Helen Gardner (review) VII iii 315
R. H. Hutton: Critic and Theologian by M. Woodfield (review) XXXVII iii 249
Wallace Robson's Critical Enquiries by M. M. Mahood XLIV i 1
Yvor-Winters: Counter-Romantic XXV i 169

ROCHE, Thomas P. Jr., *The Kindly Flame: A Study of the Third and Fourth Books of Spenser's 'Faerie Queene'* reviewed by David Kalstone XV iv 447

RODENSKY, Lisa A., *Law and Literature: Possibilities and Perspectives* by I. Ward (review) XLVI iv 372
The Wallace Stevens Case: Law and the Practice of Poetry by T. C. Grey (review) XLII ii 159

RODGERS, W. R., Ulster Bull: The Case of W. R. Rodgers by Kingsley Amis III iv 470

RODWAY, A. E., *The Books at the Wake* by J. S. Atherton (review) X ii 193 (X iv 480)
Collected Poems by William Empson (review) (William Empson, VI iv 481) VI ii 232
The Everlasting Circle by James Reeves (review) XI ii 215
Hopkins's 'Heaven-Haven': A Linguistic-Critical Description by E. L. Epstein XXIII iv 430
The Idiom of the People by James Reeves (review) XI ii 215
Intention and Purport XXV iv 477 (XXVI i 97)
Joyce: The Man, the Work, the Reputation by M. Magalaner and R. M. Kain (review) X ii 181
Joyce and Aquinas by W. T. Noon (review) X ii 186
Joyce and Shakespeare by W. M. Schutte (review) X ii 184
Moll Flanders and *Manon Lescaut* III iii 303
My Brother's Keeper by Stanislaus Joyce (review) X ii 190
The Romantic Conflict by Kenneth Allott XIV ii 189
The Structure of Literature by Paul Goodman (review) V i 55
The Truth of Fiction (F. P. Gibbon, X iv 480; Martin Dodsworth, IX iv 443) VIII iv 405
The Verification of Poetic Meaning III i 105

RODWAY, A. E. and COOK, F. W., *The Making of the Auden Canon* by J. W. Beach (review) VIII iii 303

RODWAY, A. E. and LEE, B., Coming to Terms	XIV	ii	109
RODWAY, A. E. and ROBERTS, M., English in the University: II. 'Practical Criticism' in Principle and Practice (John Margeson, X iii 369; Mark Roberts, IX ii 103)	X	i	1
RODWAY, A. E. and SALGADO, G., comment on Wilson Knight's criticism	IV	ii	212
ROE, Nicholas, Authenticating Robert Burns	XLVI	iii	195
Keats's Lisping Sedition	XLII	i	36
'Paradise Lost' and the Romantic Reader by L. Newlyn (review)	XLIII	iv	334
Wordsworth and Coleridge: The Radical Years reviewed by Michael O'Neill	XXXVIII	iv	334
ROGERS, Neville, *Shelley at Work: A Critical Enquiry* reviewed by G. M. Matthews	VII	iv	428
ROGERS, Pat, Crusoe's Home	XXIV	iv	375
Form in *A Tale of a Tub*	XXII	ii	142
Grub Street: Studies in a Subculture reviewed by Roger Lonsdale	XXIII	i	79
The Parthian Dart: Endings and Epilogues in Fiction (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture)	XLII	ii	85
Tristram Shandy's Polite Conversation	XXXII	iv	305
ROGERS, R., *The Double in Literature* reviewed by Derek Russell Davis	XXIII	i	95
ROMAN LITERATURE			
A Literary History of Rome: From the Origins to the Close of the Golden Age by J. Wright Duff reviewed by J. P. Sullivan	XI	ii	191
A Literary History of Rome in the Silver Age by J. Wright Duff reviewed by J. P. Sullivan	XI	ii	191
ROMANTICISM			
British Romantic Writers and the East: Anxieties of Empire by N. Leask reviewed by Kate Teltscher	XLIII	iv	345
Browning Rethinks Romanticism by John Woolford	XLIII	iii	211
The Central Self: A Study in Romantic and Victorian Imagination by P. M. Ball reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XX	i	89
The Circle of Our Vision: Dante's Presence in English Romantic Poetry by R. Pite reviewed by Henry Gifford	XLV	iv	356
Dobell, *Balder,* and Post-Romanticism by Malcolm Pittock	XLII	iii	221
Formal Charges: The Shaping of Poetry in British Romanticism by S. Wolfson reviewed by Seamus Perry	XLVIII	iv	384
Harmony of Dissonances: T. S. Eliot, Romanticism and Imagination by J. P. Riquelme reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt	XLIII	ii	166
Immediacy in Poetry: A Romantic Plea by John Bayley	II	i	45
On the Logic of Romanticism by Albert S. Gerard	VII	iii	262
'Paradise Lost' and the Romantic Reader by L. Newlyn reviewed by Nicholas Roe	XLIII	iv	334
On the Poetry of Spenser and the Form of Romances by John Arthos reviewed by P. C. Bayley	VI	iv	465
The Romantic Conflict by A. Rodway reviewed by Kenneth Allott	XIV	ii	189
Romantic Image by Frank Kermode reviewed by John Bayley	VIII	ii	195

Romantic Poets, Critics, and Other Madmen by C. Rosen reviewed by John Beer XLIX iii 261
The 'Romanticism' of Pope's *Horace* by G. K. Hunter X iv 390
Romanticism Reconsidered edited by Northrop Frye reviewed by Mark Roberts XV i 118
The Search for the Picturesque: Landscape Aesthetics and Tourism in Britain, 1760–1800 by M. Andrews reviewed by Michael Kowaleski XLII i 62
Shakespeare and the English Romantic Imagination by J. Bate reviewed by Harriett Hawkins XXXVII ii 170
Spirits of Fire: English Romantic Writers and Contemporary Historical Methods edited by G. A. Rosso and D. P. Watkins reviewed by Grant F. Scott XLI iii 261
Tennyson and the Doom of Romanticism by H. F. Tucker reviewed by Aidan Day XXXIX iv 326
The Tradition of Romantic Morality by M. Roberts reviewed by Roy Edgley XXV ii 261
Wordsworth, Language and Romanticism by Hans Arsleff XXX iii 215

ROMANY, Frank, Shakespeare and the New Historicism XXXIX iv 271

ROSE, H. J., *Outlines of Classical Literature for Students of English* reviewed by J. P. Sullivan XI ii 190

ROSE, J., *States of Fantasy* reviewed by Julia Griffin XLVIII ii 192

ROSE, M., *Shakespearean Design* reviewed by Keith Brown XXVII i 60

ROSE, Steven, The Fear of Utopia XXIV i 55
Love and Self-Love in *Much Ado About Nothing* XX ii 143

ROSE, William, *Heinrich Heine: Two Studies of his Thought and Feeling* reviewed by M. Wain VII ii 193

ROSEN, C., *Romantic Poets, Critics, and Other Madmen* reviewed by John Beer XLIX iii 261

ROSENBAUM, S. P., *A Concordance to the Poems of Emily Dickinson* reviewed by Simon Tugwell XVI i 111

ROSENBERG, Isaac, *The Collected Works of Isaac Rosenberg* by I. Parsons reviewed by Christopher Martin XXX iv 367

ROSENBERG, John D., *The Darkening Glass: A Portrait of Ruskin's Genius* reviewed by Rachel Trickett XIV ii 193
The Genius of John Ruskin reviewed by Phyllis Grosskurth XVI ii 237
King Lear and his Comforters XVI ii 135

ROSS, Charles L., The Cambridge *Women in Love* Again (Rejoinder) XL i 95
The Composition of 'The Rainbow' and 'Women in Love' reviewed by J. C. F. Littlewood XXXII ii 186
D. H. Lawrence's Women in Love edited by D. Farmer, L. Vasey and J. Worthen (review) XXXVIII iv 342

ROSS, Richard T., Herrick's Julia in Silks XV ii 171

ROSS, T. W., *The Spanish Tragedy* reviewed by J. C. Maxwell XXI iv 382

ROSSETTI, Christina G., The Disappointment of Christina G. Rossetti by Eric Griffiths (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XLVII ii 107

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel, Rossetti's Pornography by Nicholas Shrimpton XXIX iv 323
'The Blessed Damozel' at Penkill by Colin Franklin XIV iii 331

ROSSI, Patrizio, Lawrence's Two *Foxes*: A Comparision of the Text XXII ii 265

ROSSITER, A. P., *Angel with Horns* reviewed by H. Coombes XII i 91

ROSSO, G. A. and WATKINS, D. P., *Spirits of Fire: English Romantic Writers and Contemporary Historical Methods* reviewed by Grant F. Scott XLI iii 261

RÖSTVIG, Maren-Sophie, Renaissance Numerology: Acrostics or Criticism? XVI i 6

ROTHFIELD, L., *Vital Signs: Medical Realism in Nineteenth Century Fiction* reviewed by Alfred I. Tauber XLIII iii 258

ROTHKO, Mark, *Arts of Impoverishment: Beckett, Rothko, Resnais* by L. Bersani and U. Dutoit reviewed by Maud Ellmann XLV i 84

ROUSSEAU, G. S., *The Formation of English Neo-Classical Thought* by J. W. Johnson (review) XVIII ii 218
Matthew Arnold and the Classics by W. D. Anderson (review) XVI iii 340

ROWE, M. W., Pinter's Freudian Homecoming XLI iii 189

RUDD, Niall, Variation and Inversion in Pope's 'Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot' XXXIV iii 216

RUDRUM, Alan, *Concordance to Vaughan's 'Silex Scintillans'* by I. Tuttle (review) XXI i 86
Polygamy in *Paradise Lost* XX i 18

RUMBOLD, Valerie, *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer* by J. A. Downie (review) XXXV i 82
Swift: The Man, his Works and his Age, Vol. III by I. Ehrenpreis (review) XXXV i 82

RUOFF, Gene W., Another New Poem by Wordsworth XVI iii 359

RUSHDY, A. H. A., *The Empty Garden: The Subject of Late Milton* reviewed by Shari Zimmerman XLV iii 250
Regaining Paradise: Milton and the Eighteenth Century by D. Griffin (review) XXXVII i 67

RUSKIN, John, *The Darkening Glass: A Portrait of Ruskin's Genius* by John D. Rosenberg reviewed by Rachel Trickett XIV ii 193
The Diaries of John Ruskin by Joan Evans and John Howard Whitehouse reviewed by A. G. Hill X iii 342
Effie in Venice edited by M. Lutyens reviewed by Phyllis Grosskurth XVI ii 237
The Genius of John Ruskin edited by J. D. Rosenburg reviewed by Phyllis Grosskurth XVI ii 237
Ruskin: The Critical Heritage by J. L. Bradley reviewed by Sheila Emerson XXXV ii 173

Ruskin and the Environment: The Storm-Cloud of the Nineteenth Century edited by M. Wheeler reviewed by Caroline Blyth XLVII i 87
Ruskin: The Genesis of Invention by S. Emerson reviewed by Laurie Kane Lew XLVI i 70
Ruskin Today edited by K. Clark; reviewed by Phyllis Grosskurth XVI ii 237
Ruskin's Myths by D. Birch reviewed by Sheila Emerson XXXIX iv 332
Ruskin's 'Womanly Mind' by Dinah Birch XXXVIII iv 308

RUSSELL, N., *The Novelist and Mammon: Literary Responses to the World of Commerce in the Nineteenth Century* reviewed by Catherine Peters XXXVII i 72

RUTHERFORD, Andrew, *Kipling's Mind and Art: Essays* reviewed by Douglas Hewitt (Alec Craig, VIII iii 345; G. Wilson Knight, VIII iv 453) XIV iv 416
Lord Byron's Marriage by G. Wilson Knight (review) VIII i 88
Ulysses and the Legends by Philip Edwards VI i 123

RUTHERFORD, Mark, The Novels of Mark Rutherford by Patricia Thomson XIV ii 256

RUTHVEN, K. K., Male Critics and Feminist Criticism XXXIII iv 263
Sutherland's Puzzles: The Case of *Daniel Deronda* XLVIII i 1

RYALS, Clyde de L., Browning's Amphibian: *Don Juan at Home* XIX ii 210

RZEPKA, C. J., *Sacramental Commodities: Gift, Text and the Sublime in De Quincey* reviewed by Seamus Perry XLVI iii 272
William Wordsworth: A Life by Stephen Gill (review) XL ii 170

SABIN, Margery, The Beast in Nirad Chaudhuri's Garden XLIV i 26
Far-Fetched Facts: The Literature of Travel and the Idea of the South Seas by N. Rennie (review) XLVII ii 173
India Inscribed: European and British Writing on India, 1600–1800 by K. Teltscher (review) XLVII ii 173
The Rhetoric of English India by S. Suleri (review) XLIII i 75

SACKVILLE, Thomas, Earl of Dorset, Sixteenth-Century Poetry and the Common Reader: The Case of Thomas Sackville by Donald Davie IV ii 117

SACKVILLE-WEST, Vita, *Vita and Virginia: The Work and Friendship of V. Sackville-West and Virginia Woolf* by S. Raitt reviewed by Hermione Lee XLIV i 75

ST GEORGE, Andrew, *The Descent of Manners: Etiquette, Rules and the Victorians* reviewed by David Grylls XLIV iv 346
Thackeray's Universe: Shifting Worlds of Imagination and Reality by C. Peters (review) XXXVIII i 80

ST JOHN, Andrew, *Empire Writing: An Anthology of Colonial Literature 1870–1918* by E. Boehmer (review) L i 81

ST JOHN BUTLER, L., *Thomas Hardy After Fifty Years* reviewed by Adrian Poole XXIX ii 191
Thomas Hardy reviewed by Adrian Poole XXIX ii 191

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin, *By Way of Sainte-Beuve (Contre Sainte-Beuve)* by Marcel Proust reviewed by E. B. Greenwood IX iv 418

SALGADO, Gamini, *Tradition and Tolerance in Nineteenth-Century Fiction* by D. Howard, J. Lucas and J. Goode (review) XVIII ii 201

SALINGAR, L., *Shakespeare and the Traditions of Comedy* reviewed by Emrys Jones XXVI iv 346

SALMON, Vivian, The English Language as a Medium of Literary Expression by Hilda Hulme VIII iii 327

SAMS, Henry W., An End to Writing about Swift XXIV iii 275

SAMSON, Anne, *Sir Gawain* XVIII iii 343

SAMUELS, C. T., *The Ambiguity of Henry James* reviewed by Rachel Trickett XXIV iii 306

SAMUELS, Peggy, *Milton's Languages: The Impact of Multilingualism on Style* by J. K. Hale (review) XLIX i 68

SAN, Debra, *Against Coercion: Games Poets Play* by E. Cook (review) XLIX ii 170

SANDERS, Wilbur, *John Webster* edited by B. Morris (review) XXII ii 182
John Webster edited by G. K. and S. K. Hunter (review) XXII ii 182

SATIRE
John Gay: A Satirist's Progress by Patricia Meyer Spacks XIV ii 156 (XIV ii 156)
Muted Satire in 'Anthem for Doomed Youth' by Horace G. Posey Jr. XXI iv 377
Satire and Complaint in Early English Literature by John Peter reviewed by Laurence Lerner VII iii 274
Satire and Sentiment, 1600–1830 by C. J. Rawson reviewed by Dustin Griffin XLV ii 158
Satires Against Man by D. H. Griffin reviewed by R. T. Jones XXV iv 444
Trollope, Satire and *The Way We Live Now* by Stephen Wall XXXVII i 43

SAUNDERS, J. W., comment on Donne and Daniel III i 109
Poetry in the Managerial Age IV iii 243
Shakespeare Survey 9 edited by Allardyce Nicoll (review) VII iii 282
The Stigma of Print: A Note on the Social Bases of Tudor Poetry I ii 139

SAUNDERS, Max, *Ford Madox Ford: A Dual Life* reviewed by Mark Rawlinson XLVII ii 196
Ford Madox Ford: Prose and Politics by R. Green (review) XXXIII ii 163
The Life in the Fiction of Ford Madox Ford by T. C. Moser (review) XXXIII ii 163

SAVAGE, Richard, Return to *The Wanderer* by Susie I. Tucker VIII iii 229

SAYCE, R. A., *The Disciplines of Criticism* edited in honour of René Wellek by P. Demetz, T. Greene and L. Nelson (review) XX i 81
Literature and Language (Ellis Evans, VIII i 111; John Stedmond, VII iv 475) VII i 119
Proust's Binoculars: A Study of Memory, Time and Recognition in 'A la recherche du temps perdu' by Roger Shattuck (review) XV iv 458

SCAFELLA, F., *Hemingway, Essays of Reassessment* reviewed by Marie Axton XLII ii 152

SCATTERGOOD, John, The 'Bisynesse' of Love in Chaucer's Dawn-Songs XXXVII ii 110
Chaucer's *Complaint of Venus* and the 'Curiosite' of Graunson XLIV iii 171

SCATTERGOOD, V. J., *From Cuchulainn to Gawain* by E. Brewer (review) XXV iii 370
Magnificence edited by P. Neuss (review) XXXI ii 145
The Manciple's Manner of Speaking XXIV ii 124
Medieval Comic Tales translated by P. Rickard (review) XXV iii 370

SCATTERGOOD, V. J. and SHERBORNE, J. W., *English Court Culture in the Later Middle Ages* reviewed by Vincent Gillespie XXXIV ii 155

SCENGERI, K., *The Collected Writings of T. E. Hulme* reviewed by Ronald Schuchard XLVI i 78

SCEPTICISM
From Abandonment to Scepticism in Keats by Leon Waldoff XXI ii 152
Destroyer and Preserver: Shelley's Poetic Skepticism by L. Abbey reviewed by William Keach XXXII i 82
Dryden's Apparent Scepticism by William Empson XX ii 172 (XX iv 492, XXI iv 111, XXI iv 410)
Scepticism and Experimental Fiction by Christopher Butler XXXVI i 47
Shakespeare's Scepticism by Graham Bradshaw reviewed by A. D. Nuttall XXXVIII ii 149
Skepticism and Modern Enmity: Before and After Eliot by J. M. Perl reviewed by Karen Csengeri XL iii 263

SCHAMA, Simon, *Landscape and Memory* reviewed by Joanne Woolway XLVI iii 280

SCHANZER, Ernest, Atavism and Anticipation in Shakespeare's Style VII iii 242
(G. K. Hunter, VII iv 450; E. M. W. Tillyard, VII iv 454; R. A. Foakes, VII iv 455)
Comment on *Henry V* VI i 119
'*Mr Eliot's Sunday Morning Service*' (David Holbrook, V iv 418) V ii 153
The Problem Plays of Shakespeare: A Study of 'Julius Caesar', 'Measure for Measure', 'Antony and Cleopatra' reviewed by Emrys Jones XIII iv 386
Shakespeare's Wordplay by M. M. Mahood (review) VIII ii 199
Some Shakespearean Themes by L. C. Knights (review) XI i 100

SCHILLER, J. P., *Richards's Theory of Literature* reviewed by J. D. Needham XX iii 367

SCHMIDT, A. V. C., Chaucer and the Golden Age XXVI ii 99
Chaucer, Langland and the Creative Imagination by D. Aers (review) XXXIII iii 238
Could Chaucer Spell? by F. W. Bateson XXV iii 391 (XXV iii 392)
Eliot and the Dialect of the Tribe XXXIII i 36
The English Eliot: Design, Language and Landscape in 'Four Quartets' by S. Ellis (review) XLIII ii 166
English Religious Lyric in the Middle Ages by R. Woolf (review) XIX iv 434
Harmony of Dissonances: T. S. Eliot, Romanticism and Imagination by J. P. Riquelme (review) XLIII ii 166

The Integrity of Eliot	XLI	iii	222
Langland's Structural Imagery	XXX	iv	311
Medieval Latin and the Rise of European Love-Lyric by P. Dronke (review)	XVII	iii	348
The Oxford Book of Medieval Verse edited by C. and K. Sisam (review)	XXII	i	92
A Selection of Religious Lyrics edited by D. Gray (review)	XXVI	iii	250
Themes and Images in the Medieval English Religious Lyric by D. Gray (review)	XXVI	iii	250
The Tragedy of Arcite: A Reconsideration of *The Knight's Tale*	XIX	ii	107
SCHNEIDER, Elisabeth, *Coleridge, Opium and 'Kubla Khan'* reviewed by Barbara Hardy	VI	i	87
SCHOFIELD, M., *The Ghosts of Hamlet* reviewed by G. F. Parker	XXXI	iv	346
SCHRÖDER, Leena Kore, *Mrs Dalloway* and the Female Vagrant	XLV	iv	324
SCHUCHARD, Ronald, *The Collected Writings of T. E. Hulme* edited by K. Scengeri (review)	XLVI	i	78
The Varieties of Metaphysical Poetry by T. S. Eliot reviewed by William Logan	XLIV	ii	162
SCHULTZ, Howard, *Milton and Forbidden Knowledge* reviewed by Frank Kermode	VII	ii	203
SCHUTTE, W. M., *Joyce and Shakespeare* reviewed by Allan Rodway	X	ii	184
SCIENCE FICTION			
A Critical Edition of 'The War of the Worlds', H. G. Wells's Scientific Romance edited by D. Y. Hughes and H. M. Gould reviewed by David Seed	XLIV	iii	258
New Maps of Hell by Kingsley Amis reviewed by W. E. Bentley	XII	ii	203
SCOTT, G. W., *Robert Herrick, 1591–1674* reviewed by T. G. S. Cain	XXVI	ii	156
SCOTT, Grant F., *Spirits of Fire: English Romantic Writers and Contemporary Historical Methods* edited by G. A. Rosso and D. P. Watkins (review)	XLI	iii	261
SCOTT, N. A., *Samuel Beckett* reviewed by Stephen Wall	XVI	ii	245
SCOTT, Noel, 'Rupert Brooke' (poem)	IX	iv	390
SCOTT, Sir Walter, Character and Narrative in Scott: *A Legend of Montrose* and *Rob Roy* by D. D. Devlin	XVIII	ii	136
In Defence of *Rob Roy* by Robert C. Gordon	XVIII	iv	470
The Historical Double: *Waverley*, *Sylvia's Lovers*, *The Trumpet Major* by J. M. Rignall	XXXIV	i	14
The Life of Sir Walter Scott by J. Sutherland reviewed by D. S. Carne-Ross	XLVI	iv	359
Scott, *Hamlet* and *The Bride of Lammermoor* by Frank McCombie	XXV	iv	419
The Heart of Midlothian: Scott as Artist by Robin Mayhead	VI iii 266 (VII iv 477)		
Walter Scott, J. G. Farrell, and Fictions of Empire by J. M. Rignall	XLI	i	11
SCOTT, T., *Dunbar: A Critical Exposition of the Poems* reviewed by David Pirie	XVII	iii	356

SCRIMGEOUR, C. A., *The Family Reunion* by Ronald Gaskell XIII i 104

SCRUTINY
The Alternative to *Scrutiny* by F. W. Bateson XIV i 10
Report from the Younger Generation by Kenneth Trodd (G. R. Jackson, XIV iii 335) XIV i 21
Scrutiny and Criticism by G. Wilson Knight XIV i 32
Scrutiny and Education by John Vaizey XIV i 36
Scrutiny and the Idea of a University by S. W. Dawson XIV i 1

SCRUTON, R., *Xanthippic Dialogues* reviewed by A. W. Price XLIV iv 333

SEARLE, Jennifer, *The Born Exile: George Gissing* by G. Tindall (review) XXVI ii 168
Gissing in Context by A. Poole (review) XXVI ii 168

SEARY, Peter, *Lewis Theobald and the Editing of Shakespeare* reviewed by Marcus Walsh XLII iii 243

SECOND THOUGHTS
I. T. S. Eliot on Culture by Raymond Williams VI iii 302
II L. C. Knights and Restoration Comedy by F. W. Bateson VII i 56
III. F. R. Leavis's 'How to Teach Reading' by Donald Davie VII iii 231
IV. I. A. Richards's *Practical Criticism* by Patrick Cruttwell VIII i 1 (VIII iii 340)
V. C. S. Lewis on Chaucer's *Troilus* by Roger Sharrock VIII ii 123

SEED, David, *A Critical Edition of 'The War of the Worlds', H. G. Wells's Scientific Romance* edited by D. Y. Hughes and H. M. Gould (review) XLIV iii 258
Critical Essays on Thomas Pynchon edited by R. Pearce (review) XXXIII i 75
Norman Mailer: Quick-Change Artist by J. Bailey (review) XXXI i 81
The Open Work and The Middle Ages of James Joyce by U. Eco (review) XLI i 87
Voices Prophesying War: Future Wars, 1763–3749 by I. F. Clarke (review) XLIV iii 258

SELDEN, Raman, Objectivity and Theory in Literary Criticism XXIII iii 283

SELKIRK, J. B., Exhumations IV: Extracts from J. B. Selkirk's *Ethics and Aesthetics of Modern Poetry* (1878) reviewed by A. H. Clough XVI i 73

SELL, Roger D., Gerhardie's Chekovian Debut XLI i 28

SELTZER, Daniel, *Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay* reviewed by Ian Donaldson XV iv 456

SENECA, *Shakespeare and Classical Tragedy: The Influence of Seneca* by R. S. Miola reviewed by Adrian Poole XLIII iv 330

SEWELL, Elizabeth, Bats and Tea Trays: A Note on Nonsense I iv 376

SEWELL, Richard B., The Tragic Form (Martin Steinmann Jr., V iii 281) IV iv 345

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM
ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL
All's Well That Ends Well: Shakespeare's Play of Endings by Ian Donaldson XXVII i 34

Finding a Part for Parolles by David Ellis	XXXIX	iv	289
The Life of Shames: Parolles and *All's Well* by Robert Hapgood	XV	iii	269
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA			
The Problem Plays of Shakespeare: A Study of 'Julius Caesar', 'Measure for Measure', 'Antony and Cleopatra' reviewed by Emrys Jones	XIII	iv	386
CORIOLANUS			
Coriolanus: Boy of Tears by I. R. Browning	V	i	18
Coriolanus: Tragedy or Debate? by D. J. Enright (Kenneth Muir, IV iii 331)	IV i 1		(V i 81)
CYMBELINE			
Cymbeline edited by J. C. Maxwell reviewed by Emrys Jones	XI	i	84
Names in *Cymbeline* by John Pitcher	XLIII	i	1
HAMLET			
The Ghost of Dr. Johnson: L. C. Knights and D. A. Traversi in *Hamlet* by P. R. Grover	XVII	ii	143
The Ghosts of Hamlet by M. Schofield reviewed by G. F. Parker	XXXI	iv	346
The Guns of Elsinore: A New Approach to 'Hamlet' by Martin Holmes reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XV	ii	216
'Hamlet the Dane' and the Critic's Risks by Charles A. Huttar	XVI	i	130
Joyce's *Ulysses*: Homer and Hamlet by Hugh Kenner	II	i	85
A Note on 'To be or not to be' by C. C. Clarke	X	i	18
The Play-Scene in *Hamlet* by Cicely Havely	XXIII	iii	217
The Revolt against the Father: The Adolescent Hero in *Hamlet* and *The Wild Duck* by Sydney Mendel	XIV	ii	171
Scott, *Hamlet* and *The Bride of Lammermoor* by Frank McCombie	XXV	iv	419
Shakespeare: 'Hamlet' edited by J. Jump reviewed by A. L. French	XX	i	98
Twentieth-Century Interpretations of 'Hamlet' edited by D. Bevington reviewed by A. L. French	XX	i	98
HENRY IV			
Henry IV and the Death of Old Double by John Kerrigan	XL	i	24
HENRY V			
The Table of Green Fields (Editorial Commentary) by F. W. Bateson (Hilda Hulme, VI i 117; Ernest Schanzer, VI i 119; John S. Tuckey, VI iv 486; Peter Ure, VI ii 223)	V	i	91
JULIUS CAESAR			
The Problem Plays of Shakespeare: A Study of 'Julius Caesar', 'Measure for Measure', 'Antony and Cleopatra' reviewed by Emrys Jones	XIII	iv	386
KING JOHN			
Hot Irons and Fever: A Note on Some of the Imagery of *King John* by E. C. Pettet	IV	ii	128
Richard's Divided Heritage in *King John* by William Matchett	XII	iii	231
KING LEAR			
The Gods in *King Lear* by Frank Whitehead	XLII	iii	196
King Lear: The Final Lines by John Shaw	XVI	iii	261
King Lear and his Comforters by John D. Rosenberg (Andor Gomme, XVII i 113)	XVI	ii	135

King Lear in Our Time by M. Mack reviewed by William Empson XVII i 95
Lear and Laing by Alan Sinfield XXVI i 1
Lear's Fool: A Boy, Not a Man by Huntington Brown XIII ii 164 (XIII iv 425)
The Lost Childhood of Lear's Fool by Neil McEwan XXVI iii 209

LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST
Love's Labour's Lost and the Circling Seasons by John Kerrigan XXVIII iv 269
Love's Labour's Lost by John Wilders XXVII i 20

MACBETH
Action and Soliloquy in *Macbeth* by T. B. Tomlinson VIII ii 147 (VIII iv 451)
Fear in *Macbeth* by Rama P. Moorthy XXIII ii 154
Macbeth and the Barren Sceptre by Sarah Wintle and René Weis XLI iii 128
Macbeth and the Terrors of the Night by Ann Pasternak Slater XXVIII ii 112

MEASURE FOR MEASURE
Measure for Measure: 'Vain Pity' and 'Compelled Sins' by J. C. Maxwell XVI ii 253
The Problem Plays of Shakespeare: A Study of 'Julius Caesar', 'Measure for Measure', 'Antony and Cleopatra' reviewed by Emrys Jones XIII iv 386
Selfishness in *Measure for Measure* by Christopher Palmer XXVIII iii 187

THE MERCHANT OF VENICE
The Merchant of Venice: A Reconsideration by Graham Midgeley X ii 121 (XI iii 368, XI iv 487)

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING
Anticipation and Retrospect in *Much Ado About Nothing* by Gavin Edwards XLI iv 277
Love and Self-Love in *Much Ado About Nothing* by Steven Rose XX ii 143
Much Ado About Nothing: The Individual in Society by Michael Taylor XXIII ii 146

OTHELLO
The Machiavel and the Moor by Laurence Lerner IX iv 339 (X i 117, X ii 231)
Magic in the Web: Action and Language in 'Othello' by Robert B. Heilman reviewed by G. K. Hunter VIII i 106
More Fair than Black: Light and Dark in *Othello* by Robert B. Heilman I iv 315
The Noble Moor by Helen Gardner reviewed by W. W. Robson VII iv 315
'Othello' as Tragedy by J. Adamson reviewed by G. F. Parker XXXI iii 346
Othello's Unconsummated Marriage by T. G. A. Nelson and Charles Haines XXXIII i 1

RICHARD II
Richard II, or 'to find out right with wrong' by Peter Ure XVIII ii 225
Who Deposed Richard the Second? by A. L. French XVII iv 411 (XVIII ii 229)

RICHARD III
Richard III and the Democratic Process by Andrew Gurr XXIV i 39

ROMEO AND JULIET
Romeo and Juliet: Comedy into Tragedy by Susan Snyder XX iv 391

SONNETS
All too Short a Date: Internal Evidence in Shakespeare's Sonnets by J. M. Nosworthy II iii 311
The Dramatic Technique of Shakespeare's Sonnets by G. K. Hunter III ii 152

Filling the Unforgiving Minute: Modernizing Shakespeare's Sonnets (1609) by Katherine Duncan-Jones	XLV	iii	199
Formal Elements in Shakespeare's Sonnets: Sonnets I–VI by Winifred M. T. Nowottny	II	i	76
Shakespeare's First Poem: Sonnet 145 by Andrew Gurr	XXI	iii	221
Shakespeare's Sonnets by K. Duncan-Jones reviewed by Anne Ferry	XLVIII	iii	262
Shakespeare's Sonnets by S. Booth reviewed by Christopher Norris	XXVIII	iii	245
Themes and Patterns in Shakespeare's Sonnets by C. F. Williamson	XXVI	iii	191
'Thou' and 'You' in Shakespeare's Sonnets by Francis Berry	VIII	ii	138
What are Shakespeare's Sonnets Called? by Katherine Duncan-Jones	XLVII	i	1
You and Thou in Shakespeare's Sonnets by Andrew Gurr	XXXII	i	9
THE TEMPEST			
Dramatic Convention in the First Scene of *The Tempest* by Guy Black	XXI i 74 (XXI iv 424)		
The Shapeliness of *The Tempest* by Peter Holland	XVL	iii	208
A Theatre of the Future: The *Aeneid* and *The Tempest* by John Pitcher	XXXIV	iii	193
TIMON OF ATHENS			
Hating Man in *Timon of Athens* by Jeremy Tambling	L	ii	145
The Poet in *Timon of Athens* by Kenneth Muir	III	i	120
Timon of Athens and Buddhism by G. Wilson Knight	XXX	ii	105
Timon of Athens by Andor Gomme	IX	ii	107
TITUS ANDRONICUS			
'Wilderness of Tigers': Structure and Symbolism of *Titus Andronicus* by Alan Sommers	X	iii	275
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA			
The Inaction of *Troilus and Cressida* by Barbara Everett	XXXII	ii	119
'Opinion' and 'Value' in *Troilus and Cressida* by Winifred M. T. Nowottny	IV iii 282 (V ii 181)		
THE WINTER'S TALE			
The Patience of *The Winter's Tale* by John Taylor	XXIII	iv	333
The Winter's Tale: A Commentary on the Structure by F. Pyle reviewed by A. D. Nuttall	XIX	iv	441
SHAKESPEARE: GENERAL STUDIES			
Annotation and Performance in Shakespeare by Michael Cordner	XLVI	iv	289
Atavism and Anticipation in Shakespeare's Style by Ernest Schanzer	VII iii 242 (VII iv 450, 454, 455)		
Coleridge's Formal Criticism of Shakespeare's Plays by M. M. Badawi	X ii 148 (VIII iii 238)		
The Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge (12): Marginalia, Vol. IV, Pamphlets to Shakespeare edited by H. J. Jackson and G. Whalley reviewed by Mark Whalley	XLIX	iv	369
On the Design of Shakespearian Tragedy by Harold S. Wilson reviewed by G. K. Hunter	IX	i	86
Enter the Shakespearean Tragic Hero by Huntington Brown	III	iii	285
The Fatal Cleopatra: Shakespeare and the Pun by M. M. Mahood	I	iii	193
The Genius of Shakespeare by J. Bate reviewed by David Chandler	XLVIII	iv	379
The Heroine and the Sea: An Aspect of Shakespeare's Last Plays by D. S. Bland	III	i	39

'I have a smack of Hamlet': Coleridge and Shakespeare's Characters by Barbara Hardy	VIII	ii	238
Johnson's Shakespeare by G. F. Parker reviewed by James McLaverty	XL	ii	164
Jonson, Shakespeare and Early Modern Virgil by M. Tudeau-Clayton reviewed by J. J. M. Tobin	L	ii	177
Joyce and Shakespeare by W. M. Schutte reviewed by Allan Rodway	X	ii	184
The Landscape of the Mind: Pastoralism and Platonic Theory in Tasso's 'Aminta' and Shakespeare's Early Comedies by R. Cody reviewed by Jonas A.Barish	XXI	iv	390
Lewis Theobald and the Editing of Shakespeare by Peter Seary reviewed by Marcus Walsh	XLII	iii	243
The Origins of Shakespeare by Emrys Jones (with a Note on Shakespeare and Sophocles) reviewed by John Harvey	XXVII	iii	248
Policy in Love: Lyric in Ovid, Petrarch and Shakespeare by C. Martin reviewed by Katherine Duncan-Jones	XLVI	ii	153
Power on Display: The Politics of Shakespeare's Genres by L. Tennenhouse reviewed by Julia Briggs	XXXVII	iii	234
The Printing and Proof-Reading of the First Folio of Shakespeare by Charlton Hinman reviewed by Hilda Hulme	XV	ii	220
The Question of Shakespearean 'Parody' by Dean Frye	XV	i	22
The RSC and Studio Shakespeare by Peter Holland	XXXII	iii	205
Scenic Form in Shakespeare by Emrys Jones reviewed by John Wilders	XXIII	i	76
Shakespeare: The Final Plays by Frank Kermode reviewed by R. J. Kaufmann	XIII	iv	392
Shakespeare and Classical Tragedy: The Influence of Seneca by R. S. Miola reviewed by Adrian Poole	XLIII	iv	330
Shakespeare and his Comedies by J. Russell Brown reviewed by Frank Kermode	VIII	iii	298
Shakespeare and the English Romantic Imagination by J. Bate reviewed by Harriett Hawkins	XXXVII	ii	170
Shakespeare and the New Historicism by Frank Romany	XXXIX	iv	271
Shakespeare and the Students by D. J. Enright reviewed by John Bayley	XXII	iii	283
Shakespeare and the Traditions of Comedy by L. Salingar reviewed by Emrys Jones	XXVI	iv	346
Shakespeare and the Use of Disguise in Elizabethan Drama by M. C. Bradbrook	II	ii	159
Shakespeare and Theology: A Private Protest by G. Wilson Knight (Peter Milward, XVI i 118)	XV	i	95
The Shakespeare Revolution by J. L. Styan reviewed by Howard Mills	XXVIII	ii	165
Shakespeare from 'Richard II' to 'Henry V' by Derek Traversi reviewed by D. H. Burden	X	i	86
Shakespeare Survey 9 by Allardyce Nicoll reviewed by J. W. Saunders	VII	iii	282
Shakespeare and Tragedy by John Bayley reviewed by G. F. Parker	XXXI	iv	346
Shakespeare Verbatim by M. de Grazia reviewed by Marcus Walsh	XLII	iii	243
Shakespearean Comedy and Northrop Frye by Ralph Berry	XXII	i	33
Shakespearean Design by M. Rose reviewed by Keith Brown	XXVII	i	60
Shakespearean Production by G. Wilson Knight reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XV	ii	217

Shakespeare's Bed-Tricks by Julia Briggs	XLIV	iv	293
Shakespeare's Delayed Reactions by Robert Hapgood	XIII	i	9
Shakespeare's Dramatic Heritage: Collected Studies by G. Wickham reviewed by A. D. Nuttall	XIX	iv	441
Shakespeare's Last Plays: A New Approach by F. A. Yates reviewed by Emrys Jones	XXVI	iv	346
Shakespeare's Professional Skills by Nevill Coghill reviewed by Laurence Lerner	XV	ii	212
Shakespeare's Scepticism by Graham Bradshaw reviewed by A. D. Nuttall	XXXVIII	ii	149
Shakespeare's Serious Indecency by Ian Donaldson	XXIV	iv	363
Shakespeare's Tragedies of Love by H. A. Mason reviewed by John Bayley	XXII	iii	283
Shakespeare's Wordplay by M. M. Mahood reviewed by Ernest Schanzer	VIII	ii	199
Shakespearian and Other Essays by J. Smith reviewed by Martin Dodsworth	XXVI	i	50
Shakespearian Tragedy and the Elizabethan Compromise by Paul N. Siegel reviewed by G. K. Hunter	IX	i	83
Shelley and Shakespeare by E. M. M. Taylor	III	iii	367
Some Shakespearean Themes by L. C. Knights reviewed by Ernest Schanzer	XI	i	100
The Test of Time: Shakespeare, Jonson, Donne by John Lyon	XLIX	i	1
Tragedy: Shakespeare and the Greek Example by A. Poole reviewed by D. S. Carne-Ross	XXXVIII	iii	237
Unity in Shakespearian Tragedy by Brents Stirling reviewed by G. K. Hunter	IX	i	85
SHAPIRO, I. A., Elementary my dear Hotson! A Caveat for Literary Detectives by F. W. Bateson	I	i	92
SHARE, Bernard, 'For an Anthology of Pose' (poem)	VI	iv	449
SHARE, Don, *Michael Hamburger, W. D. Snodgrass, Anthony Thwaite and Anthony Hecht in Conversation* (review)	L	iv	378
SHARPE, Michael C., The Genesis of D. H. Lawrence's *The Trespasser*	XI	i	34
SHARROCK, Roger, *Nineteen Eighty-Four* and the Rupture of Desire	XXXIV	iv	319
The Major Theme of Wordsworth's 1800 Preface by W. J. B. Owen	VII	i	108
Second Thoughts V. C. S. Lewis on Chaucer's *Troilus* by Roger Sharrock	VIII	ii	123
Self Condemned by Wyndham Lewis (review)	V	iii	260
Wordsworth's Revolt against Literature	III	iv	396
Wyndham Lewis by Hugh Kenner (review)	V	iii	262
SHATTOCK, J. and WOLFF, M., *The Victorian Periodical Press: Samplings and Soundings* reviewed by Malcolm Woodfield	XXXIII	i	68
SHATTUCK, Roger, Nineteen Theses on Literature	XLV	iii	193
Proust's Binoculars: A Study of Memory, Time and Recognition in 'A la recherche du temps perdu' reviewed by R. A. Sayce	XV	iv	458
SHAW, George Bernard, *Bernard Shaw* by St John Ervine reviewed by Kenneth Muir	VII	ii	217

Master and Pupil in Bernard Shaw by Peter Ure XIX ii 118

SHAW, John, *King Lear*: The Final Lines XVI iii 261

SHELLEY, Andrew, Donald Davie and the Canon XLII i 1
Oscar Wilde by R. Ellmann (review) XXXVIII ii 156

SHELLEY, Mary Wollstonecraft, *Frankenstein* and the Soul by Martin Willis XLV i 24
The Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley edited by B. T. Bennett reviewed by William Keach XXXII i 82

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe, Browning, Shelley and 'On Worming Dogs' by Stefan Hawling XL ii 136
Destroyer and Preserver: Shelley's Poetic Skepticism by L. Abbery reviewed by William Keach XXXII i 82
The Esdaile Notebook: A Volume of Early Poems by Percy Bysshe Shelley by K. N. Cameron reviewed by James Rieger XIV iv 401
Exhumations V. Shelley on Wordsworth: Two Unpublished Stanzas from *Peter Bell the Third* by F. W. Bateson XVII ii 125
The Mutiny Within: The Heresies of Percy Bysshe Shelley by J. Reger reviewed by D. W. Harding XIX i 93
Shelley: The Golden Years by K. N. Cameron reviewed by John Freeman XXV iv 457
Shelley and the Principle of Association by Ralph Houston III i 45 (III iii 367; IV i 87)
Shelley: The Pursuit by Richard Holmes rev.ewed by John Freeman XXV iv 457
Shelley and his Readers: Beyond Paranoid Politics by K. Wheatley reviewed by Chris Walsh L ii 185
Shelley: His Thought and Work by Desmond King-Hele reviewed by G. M. Matthews X iv 466
Shelley at Work: A Critical Inquiry by Neville Rogers reviewed by G. M. Matthews VII iv 428 (VIII i 120)
Shelley's *Epipsychidion*: The Before Unapprehended Relations of Things by Michael O'Neill XXXVII ii 135
Shelley's Language of Dissent by Richard Cronin XXVII iii 203 (XXVIII ii 184)
Shelley's Mythmaking by Harold Bloom reviewed by G. M. Matthews X iv 462
Shelley's Poetry: The Divided Self by S. Haines reviewed by William Keach XLVIII i 89
Shelley and Shakespeare by E. M. M. Taylor III iii 367
Shelley's Style by W. Keach reviewed by Lucy Newlyn XXXVI iii 263
Shelley's Venomed Melody by N. Crook and D. Guiton reviewed by Derek Russell Davis XXXVII iii 242
The Transforming Image: A Study of Shelley's Major Poetry by J. Hall reviewed by William Keach XXXII i 82
Wordsworth, Superstition, and Shelley's '*Alastor*' by Martin Crucefix XXXIII ii 126

SHEPHERD, Geoffrey, *Ancrene Wisse* Parts Six and Seven reviewed by Rosemary Woolf XI ii 210

SHERBO, Arthur, Johnson's 'Falling Houses' XXVI iv 376
Johnson's Intent in the *Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland* XVI iv 382
Moll Flanders XIX iii 351

SHERRY, V., *The Uncommon Tongue: The Poetry and Criticism of Geoffrey Hill* reviewed by Nigel Smith XXXVIII ii 167

SHORT STORY
The Short Story: Henry James to Elizabeth Bowen by John Bayley reviewed by Con Coroneos XXXVIII iii 258

SHOWALTER, E., *Sister's Choice: Tradition and Change in American Women's Writing* reviewed by Brenda Foglio Lyons XLII iv 338

SHRIMPTON, Nicholas, Rossetti's Pornography XXIX iv 323

SHUTTLEWORTH, S., *George Eliot and Nineteenth Century Science* reviewed by J. L. Bradley XXXIV iv 356

SICKER, P., *Love and the Quest for Identity in the Fiction of Henry James* reviewed by Philip Horne XXXI ii 149

SIDNEY, Robert, *The Poems of Robert Sidney* by P. J. Croft reviewed by J. C. Rathmell XXXIV iv 344

SIDNEY, Sir Philip, Astrophil's Self-Deception by Alan Sinfield XXVIII i 1
Sexual Puns in *Astrophil and Stella* by Alan Sinfield XXIV iv 341
Sir Philip Sidney: A Study of his Life and Work by A. C. Hamilton reviewed by C. F. Williamson XXIX i 75
Sir Philip Sidney: The Maker's Mind by D. Connell reviewed by C. F. Williamson XXIX i 75

SIEGEL, Paul N., Sex and the Sonnet by G. M. Matthews II iv 465
Shakespearian Tragedy and the Elizabethan Compromise reviewed by G. K. Hunter IX i 83

SILKIN, J., *Out of Battle: The Poetry of the Great War* reviewed by George Donaldson XXIII iv 419
The Penguin Book of First World War Poetry reviewed by Christopher Martin XXX iv 367

SIMILE
The Miltonic Simile by Laurence Lerner IV iii 297
Similes of Unlikeness in *Paradise Lost* by R. D. Bedford XXV ii 179

SIMMONS, Eva, *The Madwoman in the Attic* by S. M. Gilbert and S. Gubar (review) XXXI iii 249
Women Writing and Writing About Women edited by M. Jacobus (review) XXXI iii 249

SIMPSON, E., *Poets in their Youth: A Memoir* reviewed by Geoffrey Hill XXXIV iii 262

SIMS, D. L., Rhythm and Meaning (Alastair Fowler, VI iii 352) VI iii 347

SINFIELD, Alan, Against Appropriation XXXI iii 181
Astrophil's Self-Deception XXVIII i 1
Lear and Laing XXVI i 1
Sexual Puns in *Astrophil and Stella* XXIV iv 341

SINGLETON, M. W., *God's Courtier: Configuring a Different Grace in George Herbert's 'Temple'* reviewed by Dennis H. Burden XXXIX iii 247

SISAM, C. and K., *The Oxford Book of Medieval Verse* reviewed by A. V. Schmidt XXII i 92

SISKA, Pamela, *A Blueprint of his Dissent: Madness and Method in Tennyson's Poetry* by R. S. Platizky (review) XLI ii 172

SITTER, J., *Arguments of Augustan Wit* reviewed by John Lennard XLIV ii 140

SITWELL, Edith, 'Emily-Coloured Primulas' by Geoffrey Nokes II ii 138 (II iii 342)
Swinburne: A Selection reviewed by A. G. Hill XI iii 358

SKELTON, John, The Origins of 'Skeltonics' by John Norton-Smith XXIII i 57
Skelton's Use of *Persona* by David Lawton XXX i 9

SKINNER, Quentin, The Idea of a Cultural Lexicon XXIX iii 205
Moral Ambiguity and the Renaissance Art of Eloquence (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XLIV iv 267

SLATER, Ann Pasternak, Macbeth and the Terrors of the Night XXVIII ii 112
Waugh's *A Handful of Dust*: Right Things in Wrong Places XXXII i 48

SLATER, M., *Dickens 1970* reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261

SLEIGHT, Richard, *The Structure of Complex Words* by William Empson (review) II iii 325

SLEPIAN, B. and MORRISSEY, L. J., *Memoirs of a Woman of Pleasure* by John Cleland (review) XIV i 65

SMALL, I., Annotating 'Hard' Nineteenth Century Novels XXXVI iv 281

SMALL, I. and GUY, J., English in Crisis? XXXIX iii 185
English in Crisis? (2) XL iii 185

SMALL, I. and WALSH, M., *The Theory and Practice of Text-Editing* reviewed by Duncan Wu XLII iii 251

SMART, Christopher, *The Poetical Works of Christopher Smart, Vols III, V, and VI* edited by M. Walsh, K. Williamson and A. Becher reviewed by Kenneth Haynes XLVIII ii 175

SMITH, A. J., *A Handbook to Sixteenth Century Rhetoric* by L. A. Sonnino (review) XIX iii 320
A Handlist of Rhetorical Terms by R. A. Laneham (review) XIX iii 320
Metaphysical Wit reviewed by John Lennard XLIV ii 140

SMITH, Anne G. M., The Ironmaster in *Bleak House* XXI ii 159 (XXI iv 429)

SMITH, B. R., *The Acoustic World of Early Modern England: Attending to the O-Factor* reviewed by Emrys Jones L i 67

SMITH, Charles Saumarez, *Picture and Poetry 1560–1620* by L. Gent (review) XXXII iii 280

SMITH, Constance I., 'A Cooking Egg' by T. S. Eliot III iv 477
A Comment on 'Essays in Criticism' VII iii 345
Lawrence and Dr Leavis: The Case of 'St Mawr' by Robert Liddell V iii 292

SMITH, Grover, 'A Cooking Egg' by T. S. Eliot III iv 477

SMITH, J. Norton, An Introduction to Mrs Humphry Ward, Novelist XVIII iv 420

SMITH, James, Chaucer, Boethius and Recent Trends in Criticism XXII i 4
James Smith on Chaucer by Rodney Delasanta XXII iii 221
Notes on the Criticism of T. S. Eliot XXII iv 333
Shakespearian and Other Essays reviewed by Martin Dodsworth XXVI i 50

SMITH, M., *The Letters of Charlotte Brontë, Vol. I, 1829–47* reviewed by Janet Gezari XLVI ii 164

SMITH, Nicholas D., *Pastoral* by T. Gifford (review) L ii 191

SMITH, Nigel, *Literature and Revolution in England 1646–1660* reviewed by Alastair Fowler XLVI i 52

Poetry of Opposition and Revolution: Dryden to Wordsworth by H. Erskine-Hill (review) XLVII iv 370

Poetry and the Realm of Politics: Shakespeare to Dryden by H. Erskine-Hill (review) XLVII iv 370

The Rest is Silence XXXVII iv 269

Secret Rites and Secret Writing: Royalist Literature 1640–1660 by L. Potter (review) XLI iv 324

The Uncommon Tongue: The Poetry and Criticism of Geoffrey Hill by V. Sherry (review) XXXVIII ii 167

Witness Against the Beast by E. P. Thompson (review) XLIV ii 147

SMITH, Shawn, *Historical Evidence and the Readings of Seventeenth-Century Poetry* by C. Brooks (review) XLIII iii 247

SNELL, Reginald, A Self-Plagiarism by Thomas Hardy II ii 114

SNYDER, Susan, *Romeo and Juliet*: Comedy into Tragedy XX iv 391

SOLOMON, Gerald, The Banal and the Poetry of D. H. Lawrence XXIII iii 254

Heaven Lies XXVIII iv 350

Wordsworth and 'the Art of Lying' XXVII ii 141

SOMMERS, Alan, 'Wilderness of Tigers': Structure and Symbolism of *Titus Andronicus* X iii 275

SONNINO, L. A., *A Handbook to Sixteenth Century Rhetoric* reviewed by A. J. Smith XIX iii 320

SOUTHALL, Raymond, *Ben Jonson* by J. B. Bamborough (review) XXII i 83

Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey: Poems with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossary by Emrys Jones (review) XV i 105

'Love, Fortune and my mind': The Stoicism of Wyatt XXXIX i 18

Love Poetry in the Sixteenth Century XXII iv 362 (XXIII iv 435, XXIV ii 216)

The Personality of Sir Thomas Wyatt (Jean Overton Fuller, XIV iii 324) XIV i 43

SOUTHAM, B. C., *Jane Austen's Literary Manuscripts* reviewed by Marilyn Butler XV iii 337

Persuasion XVI iv 480

Tennyson's 'Maud': The Biographical Genesis by Ralph Wilson Rader (review) XV i 130

Word Unheard: A Guide through Eliot's 'Four Quartets' by H. Blamires (review) XX i 104

SPACKS, Patricia Meyer, The Art of the Enemy by Robert Conquest VII iii 335

John Gay: A Satirist's Progress (C. J. Rawson, XIV iv 426) XIV ii 156

SPARROW, John, *Lady Chatterley's Lover* by D. H. Lawrence XIII ii 202

Visible Words reviewed by Christopher Ricks XX ii 259

SPARSHOTT, F. E., *The Portrait of a Lady* and Dr Leavis by A. R. Mills XV iii 359

SPEAR, H. D. and SUMMERSGILL, S. A., Poison Gas and the Poetry of War XLI iv 308

SPEARING, A. C., *Chaucer on Interpretations* by J. Ferster (review) XXXVI i 68
Medieval Dream-Poetry reviewed by David Aers XXVII ii 157
Purity and Danger XXX iv 293

SPEARS, Monroe K., *The Poetry of W. H. Auden: The Disenchanted Island* reviewed by Barbara Hardy XV ii 230

SPECTATOR, THE
Organs of Critical Opinion: II. Reviewing in *The New Statesman* and *The Spectator* by Ronald Hayman VI iv 434

SPEIRS, John, *Medieval Poetry: The Non-Chaucerian Tradition* reviewed MacDonald Emslie IX i 74

SPEIRS, L., *Tolstoy and Chekhov* reviewed by Timothy Binyon XXIV i 86

SPENCER, B., *Collected Poems* reviewed by Peter Robinson XXXII iv 389

SPENDER, S., *Collected Poems 1928–1985* reviewed by John Whitehead XXXVI ii 186
D. H. Lawrence: Novelist, Poet, Prophet reviewed by J. C. F. Littlewood XXV iii 245

SPENSER, Edmund, *The Allegorical Temper: Vision and Reality in Book 2 of Spenser's 'Faerie Queene'* by Harry Berger reviewed by Alastair Fowler X iii 334 (XI ii 233)
Allegory and Personality in Spenser's Heroes by K. W. Gransden XX ii 298
Embarrassment in *The Faerie Queene* by Alexander Leggatt XXXVIII ii 114
How to Read *The Faerie Queene* by Paul Alpers (review article) XVIII iv 429
The Kindly Flame: A Study of the Third and Fourth Books of Spenser's 'Faerie Queene' by Thomas P. Roche Jr. reviewed by David Kalstone XV iv 447
On the Poetry of Spenser and the Form of Romances by John Arthos reviewed by P. C. Bayley VI iv 465
Spenser and the Numbers of Time by Alastair Fowler reviewed by David Kalstone XV iv 446
Spenser's 'Prothalamion': An Interpretation by Harry Berger XV iv 363

SPILKA, Mark, *Dickens and Kafka: A Mutual Interpretation* reviewed by Ruth Mateer XV ii 224

SPRINGER, M. D., *A Rhetoric of Literary Character: Some Women of Henry James* reviewed by Valerie Wayne Callies XXX ii 178

SQUIRES, M., *The Creation of 'Lady Chatterley's Lover'* reviewed by Helen Baron XXXVI ii 166

SQUIRES, M. and CUSHMAN, K., *The Challenge of D. H. Lawrence* reviewed by Sebastian Knowles XLI ii 180

STABLER, Jane, *Keats* by A. Motion (review) XLVIII iii 269
Transition in Byron and Wordsworth L iv 306

STACK, Richard, The Emperor's Clothes (again); or, Is Criticism Possible? (again) by Laurence Michel XV iv 471

STAFF, Antonia, Intention and Purport XXVI i 97

STALLWORTHY, J., *Wilfred Owen* reviewed by H. G. Pitt XXVI i 73
Wilfred Owen: The Complete Poems and Fragments reviewed by Christopher Martin XXXV ii 187

STALLYBRASS, Oliver, Editing Forster XXVI iv 373
Howards End reviewed by John H. Stape XXVI ii 177
The Manuscripts of 'Howards End' reviewed by John H. Stape XXVI ii 177
Where Angels Fear to Tread reviewed by John H. Stape XXVI ii 177

STANFORD, Derek, Middleton Murry as Literary Critic VIII i 60

STANLEY, E. G., *The Owl and the Nightingale* reviewed by R. Woolf XI iv 448

STANLEY, Thomas, *The Poems and Translations of Thomas Stanley* edited by Galbraith Miller Crump reviewed by John Carey XIII i 79

STANNARD, Martin, *Children of the Sun* by M. Green (review) XXVIII i 85
Evelyn Waugh by C. Sykes (review) XXVI ii 182
Evelyn Waugh, The Early Years 1903–1939 reviewed by Bernard O'Donoghue XXXVII iv 338
Evelyn Waugh, Writer by R. M. Davis (review) XXXII iv 384
Lewis Carroll by M. N. Cohen (review) XLVII iii 263
Work Suspended: Waugh's Climacteric XXVIII iv 302

STAPE, John H., *Howards End* edited by O. Stallybrass (review) XXVI ii 177
The Manuscripts of 'Howards End' edited by O. Stallybrass (review) XXVI ii 177
Where Angels Fear to Tread edited by O. Stallybrass (review) XXVI ii 177

STAPLES, Hugh B., *Robert Lowell: The First Twenty Years* reviewed by Geoffrey Hill XIII ii 188

STARR, G. A., *Defoe and Spiritual Autobiography* reviewed by Rachel Trickett XVI iii 336

STARR, H. W. and HENDRICKSON, J. R., *The Complete Poems of Thomas Gray* reviewed by Roger Lonsdale XVII ii 213

STEDMOND, John, Literature and Language by R. A. Sayce VII iv 475

STEIN, Walter, After the Cocktails III i 85
Literature and/or Belief: A Progress Report by D. J. Enright VI iii 344

STEINER, F. George, *Antigones* reviewed by Adrian Poole XXXV iv 337
Contributions to a Dictionary of Critical Terms III. 'Egoism' and 'Egotism' I iii 302

STEINMANN, Martin Jr., The Tragic Form by Richard B. Sewall V iii 281

STENDHAL (Henri Marie Beyle), *Stendhal* by G. Strickland reviewed by Jonathan Culler XXV iv 470
Stendhal's Irony by Albert Cook VIII iv 355

STEPHENS, R. C., *Heart of Darkness*: Marlow's 'Spectral Moonshine' XIX iii 273 (XX i 118)

STERNE, Laurence, Locke and Sterne, or Can Philosophy Influence Literature? by Duke Maskell XXIII i 22

Sentimental Translation in Mackenzie and Sterne by David Fairer XLIX ii 132
The Sermons of Laurence Sterne by M. New reviewed by Judith Hawley XLVIII i 80
Sterne's Fiction and the Double Principle by J. Lamb reviewed by Judith Hawley XL iii 244
Tristram Shandy and the Tradition of Learned Wit by D. W. Jefferson I iii 225
Tristram Shandy's Polite Conversation by Pat Rogers XXXII iv 305
Tristram Shandy's World by John Traugott reviewed by D. R. Elloway VI iii 326

STEVENS, J., *Medieval Romance* reviewed by Charles Blyth XXIV iv 391

STEVENS, Wallace, An Audience for Wallace Stevens by C. D. Cecil XV ii 193
On Extended Wings: Wallace Stevens' Longer Poems by Helen Vendler reviewed by Charles Tomlinson XXI iv 404
The Necessary Angel reviewed by P. Le Brun XI ii 226
The Rhetoric of Accurate Speech: A Note on the Poetry of Wallace Stevens by M. J. Collie XII i 54
''Tis only infinite below': Speculations on Swift, Wallace Stevens, R. D. Laing and Others by C. J. Rawson XXII ii 161
The Wallace Stevens Case: Law and the Practice of Poetry by T. C. Grey reviewed by Lisa A. Rodensky XLII ii 159
Wallace Stevens and the King James Bible by Eleanor Cook XLI iii 240
Wallace Stevens: The Poetics of Modernism edited by A. Gelpi reviewed by Edward Neill XXXVI iv 355
Wallace Stevens: A Mythology by Self by M. J. Bates reviewed by Edward Neill XXXVI iv 355

STEVENSON, W. H., *Blake* by S. Gardner (review) XX ii 251
Blake in the Nineteenth Century by D. Dorfman (review) XX ii 251
Blake and Tradition by K. Raine (review) XX ii 251
Blake's *Jerusalem* IX iii 254
Blake's Progress XLIX iii 195
'The Four Zoas' by William Blake edited by C. T. Magno and D. V. Erdman (review) XXXIX ii 161
The Illuminated Blake annotated by D. V. Erdman (review) XXV iii 372
The New English Bible: New Testament reviewed by Henry Gifford XII ii 224
Wuthering Heights: The Facts XXXV ii 149

STEWART, J. I. M., *Eight Modern Writers* reviewed by John Bayley XIV i 87

STINTON, T. C. W., What Really Happened in 'Mrs Bathurst'? XXXVIII i 55

STIRLING, Brents, *Unity in Shakespearian Tragedy* reviewed by G. K. Hunter IX i 85

STOCK, N., *Reading the Cantos: A Study of Meaning in Ezra Pound* reviewed by David E. Ward XVIII i 68

STOCKER, Margarita, *The Poet's Time: Politics and Religion in the Work of Andrew Marvell* by W. L. Chernaik (review) XXXIV iii 248

STONE, Geoffrey, Serious Bunburyism: The Logic of *The Importance of Being Earnest* XXVI i 28

STORCH, R. F., Another New Poem by Wordsworth by Hugh Sykes Davies XV iv 473

The Jinnee in the Well-Wrought Urn by Walter J. Ong	V	ii	193
STOREY, Mark, *In Adam's Garden: A Study of John Clare's Pre-Asylum Poetry* by J. M. Todd (review)	XXIV	iv	399
STRAWSON, P. F., *The New Grammarians' Funeral* by I. Robinson (review)	XXVI iii 264 (XXVII i 89)		
STRICKLAND, Geoffrey, *Explications* by W. D. Howarth and C. L. Walton (review)	XXII	iii	320
The Necklace: Poems by Charles Tomlinson with an introduction by Donald Davie (review)	VI	iii	334
Stendhal reviewed by Jonathan Culler	XXV	iv	470
STRONG, L. A. G., Dorset Hardy	I	i	42
STROUSE, J., *Alice James* reviewed by Joan Lidoff	XXXII	iii	286
STROZIER, Robert M., Roger Ascham and Cleanth Brooks: Renaissance and Modern Critical Thought	XXII	iv	396
STURROCK, June, Heaven Lies	XXVIII	i	91
STYAN, J. L., *The Shakespeare Revolution* reviewed by Howard Mills	XXVIII	ii	165
STYLISTICS			
Early Middle English Prose: Three Essays in Stylistics by Cecily Clark	XVIII	iv	361
The Limitations of Stylistics by Peter Barry	XXXVIII	iii	175
Putting the 'Romance' Back into Stylistics by E. B. Greenwood	XVII	ii	256
Style and Stylistics by G. Hough reviewed by F. W. Bateson	XX	ii	264
SUBRAHMANIAN, Krishnaswami, Language and Literature	XXI	i	108
SUCKSMITH, Harvey Peter, The Dust-Heaps in *Our Mutual Friend*	XXIII	ii	206
The Narrative Art of Charles Dickens reviewed by Stephen Wall	XXI	iii	261
SULERI, S., *The Rhetoric of English India* reviewed by Margery Sabin	XLIII	i	75
SULLIVAN, Ceri, The 'well wrought urne' as Competitive Trope	XLVIII	ii	129
SULLIVAN, J. P., *Ezra Pound: The Last Rower* by C. D. Heymann (review)	XXVIII	i	72
A Literary History of Rome: From the Origins to the Close of the Golden Age by J. Wright Duff (review)	XI	ii	191
A Literary History of Rome in the Silver Age by J. Wright Duff (review)	XI	ii	191
The Machiavel and the Moor by Laurence Lerner	X	ii	231
Outlines of Classical Literature for Students of English by H. J. Rose (review)	XI	ii	190
Propertius: A Critical Introduction reviewed by R. I. V. Hodge	XXVIII	ii	158
SULLIVAN, T. P., Pound's 'Homage to Propertius': The Structure of a Mask	X	iii	239
SURREY, Henry Howard, Earl of, *Poems* with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossary by Emrys Jones reviewed by Raymond Southall	XV	i	105
SUTHERLAND, John, *The Life of Sir Walter Scott* reviewed by D. S. Carne-Ross	XLVI	iv	359

Mrs Humphry Ward: Eminent Victorian, Pre-Eminent Edwardian reviewed by Ian Ker XLII ii 148
Thackeray as Victorian Racialist XX iv 441

SWAAB, Peter, *Black Riders: The Visible Language of Modernism* by J. McGann (review) XLV iv 364
Wordsworth and the Beginnings of Modern Poetry by R. Rehder (review) XXXIII i 55

SWIFT, Jonathan, An End to Writing about Swift by Henry W. Sams XXIV iii 275
The Fall of Gulliver's Master by Steward Lacasce XX iii 327
Gay, Swift, and the Nymphs of Drury-Lane by Christine Rees XXIII i 1
Hazlitt on Swift by Colin J. Horne XXV ii 276
The Irony of Swift and Gibbon: A Reply to F. R. Leavis by William Frost XVII i 41
Iterum Houyhnhnm: Swift's Sextumvirate and the Horses by M. M. Kelsall XIX i 35
Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction by D. Donoghue reviewed by Patrick Cruttwell XX iv 479
Jonathan Swift, Political Writer by J. A. Downie reviewed by Valerie Rumbold XXXV i 82
Mr Swift and his Contemporaries by Irvin Ehrenpreis reviewed by M. J. C. Hodgart XIII iii 274
Order and Cruelty: A Reading of Swift (with some Comments on Pope and Johnson) by C. J. Rawson XX i 24 (XX iv 496)
Still to Seek: Politics, Irony, Swift by John Richardson XLIX iv 300
Swift: The Man, his Works and his Age, Vol. III by I. Ehrenpreis reviewed by Valerie Rumbold XXXV i 82
Swift and the Beggars by David Nokes XXVI iii 218
Swift's *Cadenus and Vanessa:* A Question of 'Positives' by Gareth Jones XX iv 424
''Tis only infinite below': Speculations on Swift, Wallace Stevens, R. D. Laing and Others by C. J. Rawson XXII ii 161
World Without Order: Some Thoughts on the Poetry of Swift by A. B. England XVI i 32

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles, *Swinburne: A Selection* compiled and with an introduction by Edith Sitwell reviewed by A. G. Hill XI iii 358
The Swinburne Letters, Vols I and II edited by Cecil Y. Lang reviewed by A. G. Hill XI iii 353

SWINDEN, Patrick, Larkin and the Exemplary Owen XLIV iv 315

SYKES, C., *Evelyn Waugh* reviewed by Martin Stannard XXVI ii 182

SYMBOLISM
Allegory: The Theory of a Symbolic Mode by Angus Fletcher reviewed by M. Mackenzie XIV iv 397
Metaphor and Symbol in the Sixteenth Century by Maurice Evans III iii 267 (IV i 108)
Philip Larkin: After Symbolism by Barbara Everett XXX iii 227
Spectral Symbolism and the Authorial Self: An Approach to Keats's *Hyperion* by Geoffrey H. Hartman XXIV i 1
Style and Symbolism in *Howards End* by Duke Maskell XIX iii 292
Surface and Symbol: The Consistency of James Joyce's 'Ulysses' by Robert M. Adams reviewed by Arnold Goldman XIII iii 282

Symbol and Image in the Later Work of Henry James by Miriam Allott	III iii 321 (III iv 476)		
Symbol and Implication: Notes Apropos of a Dictum of Coleridge's by John Peter	IV	ii	145
'Wilderness of Tigers': Structure and Symbolism of *Titus Andronicus* by Alan Sommers	X	iii	275
SYNGE, John Millington, Synge's *Playboy*: Morality and the Hero by Norman Podhoretz	III	iii	337
TALBOT, Norman, Porphyro's Enemies	XXXVIII	iii	215
TALON, Henri, Irony in *Lord of the Flies*	XVIII	iii	296
William Golding by M. Kinkead-Weekes and I. Gregor (review)	XVIII	i	74
TAMBLING, Jeremy, Death and Modernity in *Dombey and Son*	XLIII	iv	308
Hating Man in *Timon of Athens*	L	ii	145
Prison-bound: Dickens and Foucault	XXXVI	i	11
Repression in Mrs. Dalloway's London	XXXIX	ii	137
TANNER, Tony, *Lord Jim* reviewed by Mark Roberts	XIII	iv	408
Venice Desired reviewed by Dinah Birch	XLII	iv	345
TAPLIN, Oliver, *The Augustan Idea in English Literature* by H. Erskine-Hill (review)	XXXVI	i	75
The Classic by F. Kermode (review)	XXVI	iv	339
Opening Performance: Closing Texts? (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture)	XLV	ii	93
TARRATT, Margaret, *Cranford* and 'the strict code of gentility'	XVIII	ii	152
TASSO, Torquato, *The Landscape of the Mind: Pastoralism and Platonic Theory in Tasso's Aminta and Shakespeare's Early Comedies* by R. Cody reviewed by Jonas A. Barish	XXI	iv	390
TATE, Trudi, Rumour, Propaganda, and *Parade's End*	XLVII	iv	332
TAUBER, Alfred I., *Vital Signs: Medical Realism in Nineteenth Century Fiction* by L. Rothfield (review)	XLIII	iii	258
TAYLOR, D., *Hardy's Metres and Victorian Prosody* reviewed by Charles Lock	XLI	i	68
TAYLOR, E. M. M., Shelley and Shakespeare	III	iii	367
TAYLOR, John, The Patience of *The Winter's Tale*	XXIII	iv	333
TAYLOR, Michael, *Much Ado About Nothing*; The Individual in Society	XXIII	ii	146
TAYLOR, Paul, *A Future for Astyanax* by L. Bersani (review)	XXX	iii	247
TAYLOR, R. H., *The Personal Notebooks of Thomas Hardy* reviewed by Charles Lock	XXX	iv	367
TELTSCHER, Kate, *British Romantic Writers and the East: Anxieties of Empire* by N. Leask (review)	XLIII	iv	345
India Inscribed: European and British Writing on India, 1600–1800 reviewed by Margery Sabin	XLVII	ii	173

TENNENHOUSE, L., *Power on Display: The Politics of Shakespeare's Genres* reviewed by Julia Briggs XXXVII iii 234

TENNYSON, Alfred, *A Blueprint of his Dissent: Madness and Method in Tennyson's Poetry* by R. S. Platizky reviewed by Pamela Siska XLI ii 172

The Letters of Alfred Lord Tennyson, Vol. I, 1821–1850 edited by C. Y. Lang and E. F. Shannon Jr. reviewed by Aidan Day XXXIII ii 158

The *Palace of Art* and Tennyson's Cambridge by Richard Cronin XLIII iii 195

The Poetry of Tennyson by A. D. Cutler reviewed by Elaine Jordan XXIX ii 175

Reading 'In Memorium' by T. Peltason reviewed by Elaine Jordan XXXVI iii 268

Speech and Violence in Tennyson's *Maud* by Christopher Johnson XLVII i 33

Tennyson and the Doom of Romanticism by H. F. Tucker reviewed by Aidan Day XXXIX iv 326

Tennyson and Hardy's Ghostly Metres by Matthew Campbell XLII iv 279

Tennyson and Picturesque Poetry by H. M. McLuhan I iii 262

Tennyson, Poet and Prophet by P. Henderson reviewed by Elaine Jordan XXIX ii 175

Tennyson and the Spinster by Virginia Blain XLIX iii 219

Tennyson's Doppelgänger Balin and Balan by J. M. Gray reviewed by Derek Russell Davis XXIII i 95

Tennyson's 'Maud': The Biographical Genesis by Ralph Wilson Rader reviewed by B. C. Southam XV i 130

Tennyson's 'Tears': Idle, Idol, Idyl by Nelson Hilton XXXV iii 223

'What is it, that has been done?': The Central Problem of *Maud* by Jonathan Wordsworth XXIV iv 356

TERADA, Rei, *But I Digress: The Exploitation of Parentheses in English Printed Verse* by J. Lennard (review) XLII i 329

TERRY, Richard, *A Theory of Parody* by L. Hutcheon (review) XXXVI ii 169

THACKERAY, William Makepeace, *The History of Pendennis*: A Reconstruction by Martin Fido XIV iv 363 (XV ii 245)

Thackeray and Marriage by Laurence Lerner XXV iii 279

Thackeray and his Narrator by David L. James XXVI ii 189

Thackeray: Prodigal Genius by John Carey reviewed by Elaine Jordan XXVIII i 60

Thackeray as Victorian Racialist by John Sutherland XX iv 441

Thackeray's Universe: Shifting Worlds of Imagination and Reality by C. Peters reviewed by Andrew St George XXXVIII i 80

The Unsaid in *Henry Esmond* by Laurence Lerner XLV ii 141

THALE, Jerome, *War and Peace*: The Art of Incoherence XVI iv 398

THEOBALD, Lewis, *Lewis Theobald and the Editing of Shakespeare* by Peter Seary reviewed by Marcus Walsh XLII iii 243

THIESMEYER, Lynn, *After the Wake* by C. Butler (review) XXXII iv 374

The Correspondence of Robert Bridges and W. B. Yeats edited by R. J. Finneran (review) XXX iii 256

Letters to W. B. Yeats edited by R. J. Finneran, G. M. Harper and W. M. Murphy (review) XXX iii 256

T. S. Eliot: A Study in Character and Style by R. Bush (review) XXXV iv 350

W. B. Yeats: The Critical Heritage edited by A. N. Jeffares (review) XXX iii 256

THOMAS, D. and HARE, A., *Theatre in Europe: A Documentary History—Restoration and Georgian England, 1660–1788* edited by D. Thomas reviewed by M. Dobson	XLI	ii	166
THOMAS, Dylan, Dylan Thomas's Poetry by Ralph Maud	IV	iv	411
Imitation and Invention: The Use of Borrowed Material in Dylan Thomas's Prose by Walford Davies	XVIII	iii	275
Llareggub Revisited: Dylan Thomas and the State of Modern Poetry by David Holbrook reviewed by Ralph Maud	XIII i 86 (XIII ii 205)		
The Poetry of Dylan Thomas by Elder Olsen reviewed by Ralph Maud	V	ii	164
The Religious Sonnets of Dylan Thomas by H. H. Kleinman reviewed by Walford Davies	XIV	iii	318
THOMAS, Edward, *The Collected Poems of Edward Thomas* edited by R. G. Thomas reviewed by Ronald Gaskell	XXIX	iv	75
Edward Thomas by H. Coombes reviewed by Kenneth Allott	VIII	i	97
Edward Thomas on the Countryside by R. Gant reviewed by H. Coombes	XXVIII	i	66
Keats and Edward Thomas by J. A. Burrow	VII iv 404 (VIII ii 227)		
The 'Poetical Character' of Edward Thomas by Hugh Underhill	XXIII	iii	236
The Poetry of Edward Thomas by H. Coombes	III	ii	191
Rhyme and Determination in Hopkins and Edward Thomas by Peter McDonald	XLIII	iii	228
THOMAS, M. W., *The Lunar Light of Whitman's Poetry* reviewed by Francis Murphy	XXXVII	iii	257
THOMAS, P. W., *Sir John Berkenhead, 1617–1679* reviewed by Christopher Hill	XX	ii	243
THOMAS, R. G., *The Collected Poems of Edward Thomas* reviewed by Ronald Gaskell	XXIX	i	75
THOMAS, T. W., Lawrence and Dr Leavis: The Case of *St Mawr* by Robert Liddell	V	i	75
THOMPSON, D., *Discrimination and Popular Culture* reviewed by A. L. French	XVI	iii	346
THOMPSON, E. P., *Witness Against the Beast* reviewed by Nigel Smith	XLIV	ii	147
THOMPSON, Eric, Contributions to a Dictionary of Critical Terms: II. Dissociation of Sensibility by F. W. Bateson	II	ii	207
THOMPSON, John, *The Founding of English Metre* reviewed by Terence Hawkes	XII	iv	413
THOMSON, James, *The Art of Discrimination: Thomson's 'The Seasons' and the Language of Criticism* by Ralph Cohen reviewed by Ian Donaldson	XV	i	111
THOMSON, James (B.V.), Evolutionism and the Pessimism of James Thomson (B.V.) by R. A. Forsyth	XII	ii	148
THOMSON, Patricia, The Literature of Patronage, 1580–1630	II	iii	267
The Novels of Mark Rutherford	XIV	iii	256

TILLOTSON, Geoffrey, Symbol and Image in the Later Work of Henry James by Miriam Allott III iv 476
Teaching English in the Universities I i 74

TILLYARD, E. M. W., 'A Cooking Egg' by T. S. Eliot III iii 345
Atavism and Anticipation in Shakespeare's Style by Ernest Schanzer VII iv 454
The Merchant of Venice: A Reconsideration by Graham Midgeley XI iv 487
The Secret Agent Reconsidered XI iii 309

TILNEY, Edward, *Edward Tilney. The Flower of Friendship: A Renaissance Dialogue Contesting Marriage* edited by V. Wayne reviewed by Helen Cooper XLIV i 49

TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT, THE
Organs of Critical Opinion IV: *The Times Literary Supplement* by F. W. Bateson VII iv 349

TINDALL, G., *The Born Exile: George Gissing* reviewed by Jennifer Searle XXVI ii 168

TINDALL, W. Y., *Samuel Beckett* reviewed by Stephen Wall XVI ii 245

TOBIN, J. J. M., *The Faerie Queene* edited by A. C. Hamilton (review) XXIX iii 264
Jonson, Shakespeare and Early Modern Virgil by M. Tudeau-Clayton (review) L ii 177
What is Pastoral? by P. Alpers (review) XLVII iv 362

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de, Literature and Politics: II. Tocqueville on the Literature of Democracies by Paul West XII iii 254

TODD, J., *Women's Friendship in Literature* reviewed by Marilyn Butler XXXI iii 246

TODD, J. M., *In Adam's Garden: A Study of John Clare's Pre-Asylum Poetry* reviewed by Mark Storey XXIV iv 399

TODOROV, Tzvetan, Poetic Truth: Three Interpretations (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XXXVIII ii 95

TOLIVER, H., *The Past that Poets Make* reviewed by Christopher Ricks XXXIII iii 255

TOLKIEN, J. R. R., *The Lord of the Rings* reviewed by Mark Roberts VI iv 450

TOLSTOY, Leo, On the Craftmanship of *War and Peace* by John Hagan XIII i 17
Eikhenbaum, Formalism and Tolstoy by E. B. Greenwood XXIII iv 372
Tolstoy and Chekhov by L. Speirs reviewed by Timothy Binyon XXIV i 86
Tolstoy and the Novel by John Bayley reviewed by Timothy Binyon (John Bayley, XVIII i 100; Timothy Binyon, XVIII i 104) XVII ii 221
Tolstoy and Sight: The Dual Nature of Reality by John Henry Raleigh XXI ii 170
War and Peace: The Art of Incoherence by Jerome Thale (John Bayley, XVIII i 100; Timothy Binyon, XVIII i 104) XVI iv 398

TOMLINSON, Charles, *American Scenes, and other Poems* reviewed by Michael Kirkham XVII iii 367
'Antecedents' (poem) X i 80
'Baudelaire: An Epitaph' (poem) VI iv 446

On Extended Wings: Wallace Stevens' Longer Poems by Helen Vendler (review) XXI iv 404
'Frondes Agrestes' (poem) VII iv 418
The Necklace: Poems with an introduction by Donald Davie reviewed by L. A. G. Strickland VI iii 334
New Lines by Robert Conquest (review) VII ii 208
(D. J. Enright, VII iii 344; Donald Davie, VII iii 343)
Rimbaud by C. A. Hackett (review) IX i 93
Seeing is Believing: Poems reviewed by Donald Davie IX ii 188
'Young Chesterfield's Advice to his Father' (poem) VI i 75

TOMLINSON, Peter, *Beyond Formalism* by G. H. Hartman (review) XXII ii 206
The Modern Spirit by R. Langbaum (review) XXII ii 206
Sincerity and Authenticity by L. Trilling (review) XXIV iv 417

TOMLINSON, T. B., Action and Soliloquy in *Macbeth* VIII ii 147
(Cecil W. Davies, VIII iv 451)
The Morality of Revenge: Tourneur's Critics X ii 134

TORGOVNICK, Marianna, *Henry James: The Lessons of the Master* by W. Veeder (review) XXVII ii 174
The Visual Arts, Pictorialism and the Novel: James, Lawrence and Woolf reviewed by N. Bradbury XXXVI iv 347

TOURNEUR, Cyril, The Morality of Revenge Tourneur's Critics by T. B. Tomlinson X ii 134

TRAGEDY
On Aristotle and Greek Tragedy by John Jones reviewed by J. C. Maxwell XIV i 76 (XIV ii 219)
'Catharsis': An Excision from the Dictionary of Critical Terms by D. M. Hill VIII i 113
On the Design of Shakespearian Tragedy by Harold S. Wilson reviewed by G. K. Hunter IX i 86
English Tragedy Before Shakespeare by Wolfgang Clemen reviewed by I. R. Browning XI iv 451
Enter the Shakespearean Tragic Hero by Huntington Brown III iii 285
The European Tragedy of Troilus edited by P. Boitani reviewed by J. A. Burrow XLI ii 160
Folly and Madness in *The Changeling* by Joost Daalder XXXVIII i 1
Issues of Death: Mortality and Identity in English Renaissance Tragedy by M. Neill reviewed by Michael Dobson XLVIII ii 169
The Maid's Tragedy by A. Gurr reviewed by J. C. Maxwell XXI iv 382
Othello as Tragedy by J. Adamson reviewed by G. F. Parker XXXI iv 346
The Political Tragedies of Chapman and Ben Jonson by K. M. Burton II iv 397
The Presuppositions of Tragedy by J. C. Maxwell V ii 175 (V ii 178)
The Psychology of Tragic Pleasure by Roy Morrell VI i 22
Racine and the Elizabethans by Laurence Lerner XII iv 353
Romeo and Juliet: Comedy into Tragedy by Susan Snyder XX iv 391
Shakespeare and Classical Tragedy: The Influence of Seneca by R. S. Miola reviewed by Adrian Poole XLIII iv 330
Shakespeare and Tragedy by John Bayley reviewed by G. F. Parker XXXI iv 346

Shakespeare's Tragedies of Love by H. A. Mason reviewed by John Bayley XXII iii 283
Shakespearian Tragedy and the Elizabethan Compromise by Paul N. Siegel reviewed by G. K. Hunter IX i 83
The Spanish Tragedy edited by T. W. Ross reviewed by J. C. Maxwell XXI iv 382
The Tragedy of Arcite: A Reconsideration of the *Knight's Tale* by A. V. C. Schmidt XIX ii 107
Tragedy: Shakespeare and the Greek Example by A. Poole reviewed by D. S. Carne-Ross XXXVIII iii 237
The Tragic Form by Richard B. Sewell IV iv 345
Unity in Shakespearian Tragedy by Brents Stirling reviewed by G. K. Hunter IX i 85

TRAUGOTT, John, *Tristram Shandy's World* reviewed by D. R. Elloway VI iii 326

TRAVEL AND TOURISM
Abroad: British Literary Travelling Between the Wars by P. Fussell reviewed by Tim Brooks XXXII iii 297
The Beaten Track: European Tourism, Literature, and the Ways to 'Culture', 1800–1918 by J. Buzard reviewed by Ralph Pite XLIV ii 155
Death on the Nile: Fantasy and the Literature of Tourism 1840–1860 by John Barrell (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XLI ii 97
The Englishman's England: Taste, Travel and the Rise of Tourism by I. Ousby reviewed by Michael Kowaleski XLII i 62
Far-Fetched Facts: The Literature of Travel and the Idea of the South Seas by N. Rennie reviewed by Margery Sabin XLVII ii 173
India Inscribed: European and British Writing on India, 1600–1800 by K. Teltscher reviewed by Margery Sabin XLVII ii 173
The Search for the Picturesque: Landscape Aesthetics and Tourism in Britain, 1760–1800 by M. Andrews reviewed by Michael Kowaleski XLII i 62

TRAVERSI, Derek, *Shakespeare from 'Richard II' to 'Henry V'* reviewed by D. H. Burden X i 86

TREADWELL, James, *Sartor Resartus* and the Work of Writing XLVIII iii 224

TRENGOVE-JONES, Tim, Larkin's Stammer XL iv 322

TREVOR, M., *The Arnolds* reviewed by Jill Colaco XXIV ii 207

TREVOR-ROPER, Hugh, Everyman's Library edition of Gibbon's *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Vols 1–3* reviewed by David Womersley XLIV iv 339

TRICKETT, Rachel, *The Ambiguity of Henry James* by C. T. Samuels (review) XXIV iii 306
The Darkening Glass: A Portrait of Ruskin's Genius by John D. Rosenberg (review) XIV ii 193
Defoe and Spiritual Autobiography by G. A. Starr (review) XVI iii 336
The Honest Muse reviewed by David Farley-Hills XIX iv 449

TRILLING, Lionel, *Lionel Trilling* by R. Boyers reviewed by Rupert Christiansen XXIX iv 380
Lionel Trilling and the Two Cultures by Martin Green XIII iv 375
Sincerity and Authenticity reviewed by Peter Tomlinson XXIV iv 417

TRODD, Kenneth, Report from the Younger Generation	XIV	i	21
TROLLOPE, Anthony, *The Changing World of Anthony Trollope* by R. M. Polhemus reviewed by Anabel Donald	XIX	iii	330
Trollope, Balzac and the Reappearing Character by Stephen Wall	XXV	i	123
Trollope, Satire and *The Way We Live Now* by Stephen Wall	XXXVII	i	43
TUCKER, H. F., *Tennyson and the Doom of Romanticism* reviewed by Aidan Day	XXXIX	iv	326
TUCKER, Susie I., Return to *The Wanderer*	VIII	iii	229
TUCKEY, John S., comment on *Henry V*	VI	iv	486
TUDEAU-CLAYTON, M., *Jonson, Shakespeare and Early Modern Virgil* reviewed by J. J. M. Tobin	L	ii	177
TUGWELL, Simon, *A Concordance to the Poems of Emily Dickinson* edited by S. P. Rosenbaum (review)	XVI	i	111
Emily Dickinson by D. Duncan (review)	XVI	i	111
TURNELL, M., *The Art of French Fiction* reviewed by Miriam Allott	X ii 195	(X iv 493)	
TURNER, James, Marvell's Impossible Love by E. B. Greenwood	XXVII	iv	375
Marvell's Warlike Studies	XXVIII	iv	288
TURNER, Katherine, *Proposing Men: Dialectics of Gender and Class in the Eighteenth Century English Periodical* by S. L. Maurer (review)	XLIX	iv	361
Writing Women's Literary History by M. Ezell (review)	XLV	i	75
TURNER, Robert K., *A King and No King* reviewed by Ian Donaldson	XV	iv	457
TUTTLE, I., *Concordance to Vaughan's 'Silex Scintillans'* reviewed by Alan Rudrum	XXI	i	86
TUVE, Rosemond, *Some Medieval Books and their Posterity* reviewed by J. A. Burrow	XVII	i	89
UNDERHILL, Hugh, The 'Poetical Character' of Edward Thomas	XXIII	iii	236
UNDERWOOD, Dale, *Etherege and the Seventeenth-Century Comedy of Manners* reviewed by John Hayman	X	i	94
URE, Peter, Banquo and Edgar: Character or Function? by Leo Kirschbaum	VII	iv	457
Comment on *Henry V*	VII	ii	223
Master and Pupil in Bernard Shaw	XIX	ii	118
Richard II, or 'to find out right with wrong'	XVIII	ii	225
VAIZEY, John, *Scrutiny* and Education	XIV	i	36
VALÉRY, Paul, *Pastoral and Ideology: Virgil to Valéry* by A. Patterson reviewed by Richard Jenkyns	XXXIX	i	65
VAN DEUSEN, Marshall, Criticism and Ben Jonson's 'To Celia'	VII	i	95
VAN WYK SMITH, M., *Drummer Hodge: The Poetry of the Anglo-Boer War* reviewed by Christopher Martin	XXX	iv	367

VANCE, J. A., *Samuel Johnson and the Sense of History* reviewed by G. J. Clingham XXXVI iii 255

VANCE, W. L., *America's Rome* reviewed by H. G. Pitt XLI iv 346

VARNEY, Andrew, Clarissa's Morals in *The Rape of the Lock* XLIII i 17

VAUGHAN, Henry, *Concordance to Vaughan's 'Silex Scintillans'* by I. Tuttle reviewed by Alan Rudrum XXI i 86

Henry Vaughan's Landscapes of Military Occupation by Chris Fitter XLII ii 123

Metaphor and the Unitary World: Coleridge and Henry Vaughan Michael Kirkham XXXVII ii 121

VEEDER, W., *Henry James: The Lessons of the Master* reviewed by Marianna Torgovnick XXVII ii 174

VENDLER, Helen, *Essays on Style and Language: Linguistic and Critical Approaches to Literary Studies* edited by R. Fowler (review) XVI iv 457

On Extended Wings: Wallace Stevens' Longer Poems reviewed by Charles Tomlinson XXI iv 404

The Poetry of George Herbert reviewed by D. W. Harding XXVI iii 257

Seamus Heaney reviewed by Bernard O'Donoghue L i 88

VERNON, P. F., Marriage of Convenience and the Moral Code of Restoration Comedy XII iv 370

The Structure of Gray's Early Poems XV iv 381

VICKERS, B., *Classical Rhetoric in English Poetry* reviewed by David Newton-de Molina XXI iii 288

VICTORIANS

Angels and Absences: Child Deaths in the Nineteeth Century by L. Lerner reviewed by Janet Gezari XLVIII iii 276

Beauty and the Victorian Body by Dinah Birch XLIV ii 102

The Central Self: A Study in Romantic and Victorian Imagination by P. M. Ball reviewed by Laurence Lerner XX i 89

The Descent of Manners: Etiquette, Rules and the Victorians by A. St George reviewed by David Grylls XLIV iv 346

Gardens and Grim Ravines: The Language of Landscape in Victorian Poetry by P. Fletcher reviewed by Dinah Birch XXXV i 87

Hardy's Metres and Victorian Prosody by D. Taylor reviewed by Charles Lock XLI i 68

Hellenism and Homosexuality in Victorian Oxford by L. Dowling reviewed by Bernard Richards XLV ii 166

The Idea of the Gentleman in the Victorian Novel by R. Gilmour reviewed by Laurence Lerner XXXIII i 61

The Major Victorian Poets: Reconsiderations edited by Isobel Armstrong reviewed by Robert Langbaum XX iv 451

Mrs Humphry Ward: Eminent Victorian, Pre-Eminent Edwardian by J. Sutherland reviewed by Ian Ker XLII ii 148

Thackeray as Victorian Racialist by John Sutherland XX iv 441

The Victorian City edited by H. J. Dyos and M. Wolff reviewed by Valentine Cunningham XXIV iii 300

Victorian Novelists and their Illustrators by J. Harvey reviewed by Stephen Wall XXI iii 261
The Victorians and Ancient Greece by R. Jenkyns reviewed by Christopher Gill XXXI iii 258

VIDAN, Ivo, The Politics of *Nostromo* XVII iii 392

VIERECK, Peter, 'Decorum and Terror: Homage to Goethe and Hart Crane' (poem) VI ii 202

VIETH, David M., Irony in Dryden's Verses to Sir Robert Howard XXII iii 239

VIGAR, P., *The Novels of Thomas Hardy: Illusion and Reality* reviewed by Dennis H. Burden XXVII iv 355

VINCENT, John, *Everywhere Spoken Against* by V. Cunningham (review) XXX iii 274
The Religion of the Heart by E. Jay (review) XXX iii 274
The Suspecting Glance by C. C. O'Brien (review) XXIII ii 193

VIRGIL, *Jonson, Shakespeare and Early Modern Virgil* by M. Tudeau-Clayton reviewed by J. J. M. Tobin L ii 177
Paradise Lost and the *Aeneid* by K. W. Gransden XVII iii 281
Pastoral and Ideology: Virgil to Valéry by A. Patterson reviewed by Richard Jenkyns XXXIX i 65
A Theatre of the Future: The *Aeneid* and *The Tempest* by John Pitcher XXXIV iii 193

VISICK, M., *The Genesis of 'Wuthering Heights'* reviewed by Miriam Allott IX ii 179

VOYNICH, E. L., E. L. Voynich: A Forgotten English Novelist by Arnold Kettle VII ii 163

WAGNER, Geoffrey, Elizabeth Bowen and the Artificial Novel XIII ii 155
Ford Madox Ford: The Honest Edwardian XVII i 75
'The Greatest since Galt': Lewis Grassic Gibbon II iii 295
The Novel of Empire XX ii 229

WAIN, John, 'Intention' and Blake's *Jerusalem* II i 105
(W. W. Robson, II i 105)
Interpretations: Essays on Twelve English Poems reviewed by Stanley Gardner VIII ii 187
Johnson is Leaving reviewed by Mary Bryden XLV ii 186
Preliminary Essays reviewed by David Page VIII iv 447
Restoration Comedy and its Modern Critics VI iv 367
(William Empson, VII iii 318; Norman H. Holland, VII iii 319)
Shelley at Work: A Critical Inquiry by Neville Rogers reviewed by G. M. Matthews VIII i 120

WAIN, M., *Heinrich Heine: Two Studies of his Thought and Feeling* by William Rose (review) VII ii 193

WAISMANN, F., A Philosopher Looks at Kafka II ii 177

WALDER, D., *Dickens and Religion* reviewed by Laurence Lerner XXXIII i 61

WALDOFF, Leon, From Abandonment to Scepticism in Keats XXI ii 152

WALL, Stephen, Annotated English Novels?	XXXII	i	1
Beckett by Richard N. Coe (review)	XVI	ii	245
The Bell in *The Bell*	XIII	iii	265
Dickens and the Art of Analogy by H. M. Daleski (review)	XXI	iii	261
Dickens: The Critical Heritage edited by P. Collins (review)	XXI	iii	261
Dickens 1970 edited by M. Slater (review)	XXI	iii	261
Dickens the Novelist by F. R. and Q. D. Leavis (review)	XXI	iii	261
F. W. B. and *E in C*	XXIX	ii	108
How It Is by S. Beckett (review)	XVI	ii	245
The Inimitable Dickens by A. E. Dyson (review)	XXI	iii	261
The Language of Dickens by G. L. Brook (review)	XXI	iii	261
The Letters of Charles Dickens, 1856–1858 edited by G. Storey and K. Tillotson (review)	XLVII	i	78
The Letters of Charles Dickens Vol. II edited by M. House and G. Storey (review)	XXI	iii	261
The Melancholy Man by J. Lucas (review)	XXI	iii	261
The Moral Art of Dickens by B. Hardy (review)	XXI	iii	261
The Narrative Art of Charles Dickens by H. P. Sucksmith (review)	XXI	iii	261
The Novels of Samuel Beckett by J. Fletcher (review)	XVI	ii	245
Our Mutual Friend edited by S. Gill (review)	XXI	iii	261
Samuel Beckett by N. A. Scott (review)	XVI	ii	245
Samuel Beckett by W. Y. Tindall (review)	XVI	ii	245
Trollope, Balzac and the Reappearing Character	XXV	i	123
Trollope, Satire and *The Way We Live Now*	XXXVII	i	43
Victorian Novelists and their Illustrators by J. Harvey (review)	XXI	iii	261
The World of Charles Dickens by A. Wilson (review)	XXI	iii	261
WALLACE, Jennifer, Elizabeth Barrett Browning: Knowing Greek	L	iv	329
Translation in Arnold's *Empedocles*	XLV	iv	301
WALLER, Edmund, Exhumations: III. Atterbury's Preface to Waller	XV	iii	288
WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Oxford, Exhumations: II. Horace Walpole's 'Thoughts on Comedy'	XV	ii	162
WALSH, Chris, *Playing with Desire: Christopher Marlowe and the Art of Tantalization* reviewed by Michael Watkins	L	i	75
Shelley and his Readers: Beyond Paranoid Politics by K. Wheatley (review)	L	ii	185
WALSH, M., WILLIAMSON, K., and BECHER, A., *The Poetical Works of Christopher Smart, Vols III, V,* and *VI* reviewed by Kenneth Haynes	XLVIII	ii	175
WALSH, Marcus, *Lewis Theobald and the Editing of Shakespeare* by Peter Seary (review)	XLII	iii	243
Shakespeare Verbatim by M. de Grazia (review)	XLII	iii	243
WALTON, Geoffrey, Cowley and the Current Status of Metaphysical Poetry by David Rawlinson	XIV	ii	216
Metaphysical to Augustan reviewed by Frank Kermode	VI	ii	205
Yeats's 'Perne': Bobbin or Bird?	XVI	i	122

WARD, David E., The Cult of Impersonality: Eliot, St. Augustine and Flaubert	XVII	ii	169
Eliot, Murray, Homer, and the Idea of Tradition	XVIII	i	46
Reading the Cantos: A Study of Meaning in Ezra Pound by N. Stock (review)	XVIII	i	68
WARD, Mrs Humphry, An Introduction to Mrs Humphry Ward, Novelist by J. Norton Smith	XVIII	iv	420
Mrs Humphry Ward by E. H. Jones reviewed by Jill Colaco	XXIV	ii	207
Mrs Humphry Ward: Eminent Victorian, Pre-Eminent Edwardian by J. Sutherland reviewed by Ian Ker	XLII	ii	148
WARD, I., *Law and Literature: Possibilities and Perspectives* reviewed by Lisa Rodensky	XLVI	iv	372
WARNER, Eric, *Forms of Life: Character and Moral Imagination in the Novel* by M. Price (review)	XXXV	ii	179
WATERHOUSE, Michael, Golding's Secret Element of Gusto	XXXI	i	1
WATKINS, Michael, *Playing with Desire: Christopher Marlowe and the Art of Tantalization* by F. B. Tromley (review)	L	i	75
WATSON, George, *A Bibliography of Jane Austen* by D. Gibson (review)	XXXIII	ii	153
The Certainty of Literature: Essays in Polemic reviewed by David Pascoe	XL	iv	347
Contributions to a Dictionary of Critical Terms: IV. Imagination and Fancy	III	ii	201
A History of Modern Criticism 1750–1950 by René Wellek, 4 vols. *Vol I. The Later Eighteenth Century, Vol II. The Romantic Age* (reviews)	VII	ii	81
The Idea of Coleridge's Criticism by Richard H. Fogle (review)	XII	iv	424
Literary English since Shakespeare reviewed by Roger Fowler	XXI	iv	398
WATSON, J. R., Divine Providence and the Structure of *Paradise Lost*	XIV	ii	148
Lucy and the Earth-Mother	XXVII	iii	187
Mr. Perry's Patients: A View of *Emma*	XX	iii	334
WATSON, Kathleen, George Eliot and Mrs Oliphant: A Comparison in Social Attitudes	XIX	iv	410
WATT, Ian, *Conrad in the Nineteenth Century* reviewed by John Batchelor	XXXI	ii	156
The First Paragraph of *The Ambassadors*: An Explication (J. C. Maxwell, XI i 116)	X	iii	250
Myths of Modern Individualism: Faust, Don Juan, Robinson Crusoe reviewed by Peter Wirth	XLVII	ii	165
Realism and the Novel	II	iv	376
The Rise of the Novel reviewed by Mark Roberts	VIII iv 428 (IX ii 201)		
Robinson Crusoe as a Myth (C. S. Lewis, I iii 313)	I	ii	95
WATT, R. J. C., Seamus Heaney: Voices in Helicon	XLIV	iii	213
WATTS, C. T., The Astonishing 'Objective Correlative'	XXIII	iii	328

WAUGH, Evelyn, *Evelyn Waugh* by C. Sykes reviewed by Martin Stannard XXVI ii 182
Evelyn Waugh, The Early Years 1903–1939 by Martin Stannard reviewed by Bernard O'Donoghue XXXVII iv 338
Evelyn Waugh, Writer by R. M. Davis reviewed by Martin Stannard XXXII iv 384
Waugh's *A Handful of Dust:* Right Things in Wrong Places by Ann Pasternak Slater XXXII i 48
Work Suspended: Waugh's Climacteric by Martin Stannard XXVIII iv 302

WAYNE, Valerie, *Edward Tilney. The Flower of Friendship: A Renaissance Dialogue Contesting Marriage* reviewed by Helen Cooper XLIV i 49
Women and the English Renaissance: Literature and the Nature of Womankind, 1540–1620 by L. Woodbridge (review) XXXVII i 62

WEBSTER, John, *The Duchess of Malfi* by Clifford Leech reviewed by William Empson XIV i 80
The Duchess of Malfi: Styles of Ceremony by James L. Calderwood XII ii 133
John Webster by B. Morris reviewed by Wilbur Sanders XXII ii 182
John Webster by G. K. and S. K. Hunter reviewed by Wilbur Sanders XXII ii 182
The White Devil and *The Duchess of Malfi* edited by F. L. Lucas reviewed by MacDonald Emslie IX iv 391

WECHLSER, Judith, *Men in Black* by J. Harvey (review) XLVII i 97

WEITZMAN, Arthur J., Restoration Liberalism by Paul C. Davies XXIII ii 200 (XXIV iii 323)

WELLEK, René, *Concepts of Criticism* reviewed by E. B. Greenwood XIV ii 179
A History of Modern Criticism 1750–1950 by René Wellek, 4 vols. *Vol I. The Later Eighteenth Century, Vol. II. The Romantic Age* reviewed by George G. Watson VII i 81
A History of Modern Criticism, Vols III and IV by R. Wellek reviewed by F. W. J. Hemmings XVIII i 78
The Literary Theories of F. W. Bateson XXIX ii 112

WELLS, H. G., *A Critical Edition of 'The War of the Worlds', H. G. Wells's Scientific Romance* edited by D. Y. Hughes and H. M. Gould reviewed by David Seed XLIV iii 258
George Gissing and H. G. Wells edited by Royal A. Gettmann reviewed by Bernard Bergonzi XII iii 314

WELSFORD, E., *Salisbury Plain: A Study in the Development of Wordsworth's Mind and Art* reviewed by Stephen Gill XVII iii 362

WELSH, A., *George Eliot and Blackmail* reviewed by A. O. J. Cockshut XXXIV iv 342

WESLING, D., *The Chances of Rhyme* reviewed by Michael McKie XXXIV ii 160

WEST, Paul, *Hypnos Waking: Poetry and Prose* selected and translated by Jackson Mathews (review) VIII ii 207
Literature and Politics: II. Tocqueville on the Literature of Democracies XII iii 254
The Magic Maker: e. e. cummings by Charles Norman (review) XI iii 341
The Nature of Fiction XIII i 95
René Char's Poetry: Studies by Several Hands (review) VIII ii 207
Symbol and Equivalent: The Poetry of Industrialism IX i 61

WESTLING, L., *Sacred Groves and Ravaged Gardens: The Fiction of Eudora Welty, Carson McCullers and Flannery O'Connor* reviewed by Diane Roberts	XXXVI	ii	180
WHALE, John C., De Quincey's Anarchic Moments	XXXIII	iv	273
WHARTON, Edith, From *Daniel Deronda* to *The House of Mirth* by Stuart Hutchinson	XLVII	iv	315
WHARTON, T. F., *The Malcontent* and 'Dreams, Visions, Fantasies'	XXIV	iii	261
Old Marston or New Marston: The *Antonio* Plays	XXV iii 357 (XXVI iv 371)		
WHEATLEY, K., *Shelley and his Readers: Beyond Paranoid Politics* reviewed by Chris Walsh	L	ii	185
WHEELER, Charles B., 'Bare Ruined Choirs' by William Empson	IV	ii	224
WHEELER, K. M., *Coleridge's 'Biographia Literaria'* edited by J. Engell and W. J. Bate (review)	XXXIV	i	87
WHEELER, M., *Ruskin and the Environment: The Storm-Cloud of the Nineteenth Century* reviewed by Caroline Blyth	XLVII	i	87
WHITE, N., *Hopkins, A Literary Biography* reviewed by A. O. J. Cockshut	XLIII	i	59
WHITE, Patrick, Abyssinia Lost and Regained by Manfred Mackenzie	XIII iii 292 (XIV ii 210)		
WHITEHEAD, Frank, Crabbe, 'Realism,' and Poetic Truth	XXXIX	i	29
The Gods in *King Lear*	XLII	iii	196
WHITEHEAD, John, Auden and *All the Conspirators*	XXXVI	iv	335
C. Day-Lewis: An English Literary Life, Poems of C. Day-Lewis 1925–1972 by S. Day-Lewis (review)	XXXI	ii	162
Collected Poems 1928–1985 by S. Spender (review)	XXXVI	ii	186
The Collected Poems of Louis MacNeice (review)	XIX	ii	240
Collected Shorter Poems 1927–57 by W. H. Auden (review)	XVII	iv	487
The Complete Works of W. H. Auden: Plays and Other Dramatic Writings 1929–1938 edited by E. Mendelson (review)	XXXIX	iii	263
Housman's Poems by J. Bayley (review)	XLII	iv	334
The Poems of Gerard Manley Hopkins edited by W. H. Gardner and N. H. MacKenzie, 4th edn. (review)	XVIII	iii	329
Posthumous Poems by C. Day-Lewis (review)	XXXI	ii	162
WHITING, George W., Sir Thomas Wyatt's Use of the Love Convention by J. D. Hainsworth	X	ii	220
WHITMAN, Walt, *The Lunar Light of Whitman's Poetry* by M. W. Thomas reviewed by Francis Murphy	XXXVII	iii	257
WHITWORTH, Michael, 'Sweet Thames' and *The Waste Land*'s Allusions	XLVIII	i	35
WICKER, Brian, The Disputed Lines in *The Fall of Hyperion*	VII	i	28
WICKHAM, G., *Shakespeare's Dramatic Heritage: Collected Studies* reviewed by A. D. Nuttall	XIX	iv	441
WIDDOWSON, P., *Hardy in History: A Study in Literary Sociology* reviewed by Charles Lock	XLI	i	68

WILCOCKSON, Colin, 'Fair(y) Annie's Wedding': A Note on *Wuthering Heights* XXXIII iii 259

WILDE, Oscar, *Oscar Wilde* by R. Ellmann reviewed by Andrew Shelley XXXVIII ii 156
Serious Bunburyism: The Logic of *The Importance of Being Earnest* by Geoffrey Stone XXVI i 28

WILDERS, John, *Love's Labour's Lost* XXVII i 20
Samuel Butler: Hudibras reviewed by Christopher Hill XIX i 78
Scenic Form in Shakespeare by Emrys Jones (review) XXIII i 76

WILDING, Michael, Allusion and Innuendo in *MacFlecknoe* XIX iv 355
The Logical Epic: A Study of the Argument of 'Paradise Lost' by D. H. Burden (review) XIX i 84
The Politics of *Nostromo* XVI iv 441 (XVIII ii 234)

WILHELM, J. J., *Ezra Pound: The Tragic Years, 1925–1972* reviewed by Mary Paterson Cheadle XLV iii 263

WILKIE, B. and JOHNSON, M. L., *Blakes's 'Four Zoas': The Design of a Dream* reviewed by Zachary Leader XXX iii 243

WILKINS, Christopher, *T. S. Eliot and the Ideology of 'Four Quartets'* by J. X. Cooper (review) XLVII ii 183

WILKINSON, David, The Escape from Pollution: A Comment on *Comus* (Geoffrey Rans, X iii 364) X i 32

WILLEY, B., *The English Moralists* reviewed by Anthony Kenny XVI i 97

WILLIAMS, Aubrey L., *Pope's 'Dunciad': A Study of its Meaning* reviewed by Donald Davie VI iii 319
The Suppressed Metaphor in Pope by Max Bluestone IX ii 197

WILLIAMS, Carolyn D., Fielding and Half-learned Ladies XXXVIII i 22

WILLIAMS, Charles, The Art of the Enemy by Robert Conquest VII i 42 (VII iii, 330, 335, 339, 340)

WILLIAMS, I., *The Criticism of Henry Fielding* reviewed by John Preston XXI i 91

WILLIAMS, Raymond, *The Art of Drama* by Ronald Peacock (review) VIII iii 290
Criticism into Drama, 1888–1950 I ii 120
Culture and Society reviewed by Richard Hoggart IX ii 171 (IX iv 425, 432)
George Orwell by Laurence Brander (review) V i 44
The Idea of Culture III iii 239
The Long Revolution reviewed by Malcolm Pittock XII i 82
The Outsider by Colin Wilson (review) VII i 86
Second Thoughts: I. T. S. Eliot on Culture VI iii 302
The Uses of Literacy by Richard Hoggart (review) VII iv 422

WILLIAMS, William Carlos, The Legacy of Fenimore Cooper by Donald Davie IX iii 222

WILLIAMSON, C. F., *Dickens: From Pickwick to Dombey* by S. Marcus (review) XVI ii 228

The Dickens Theatre: A Reassessment of the Novels by R. Garis (review)	XVI	ii	228
Sir Philip Sidney: A Study of his Life and Work by A. C. Hamilton (review)	XXIX	i	75
Sir Philip Sidney: The Maker's Mind by D. Connell (review)	XXIX	i	75
Themes and Patterns in Shakespeare's Sonnets	XXVI	iii	191
WILLIAMSON, Karina, The Eighteenth Century and the Sister Choir	XL	iv	271
The Eighteenth-Century Hymn in England by D. Davie (review)	XLV	iv	347
A History of Augustan Fable by M. Loveridge (review)	XLIX	iv	353
The Imaginative World of Alexander Pope by L. Damrosch (review)	XXXVIII	iii	254
Jane Austen and the Body by J. Wiltshire (review)	XLIV		52
To Scorch and Freeze: Poems about the Sacred by D. Davie (review)	XLV	iv	347
WILLIS, D., *Prosthesis* reviewed by Hermione de Almeida	XLVII	iii	281
WILLIS, Martin, *Frankenstein* and the Soul	XLV	i	24
WILLS, Garry, Classicism in Keats's Chapman Sonnet	XVII	iv	456
WILSON, Angus, Favoured Sons: The Moral World of Angus Wilson by A. O. J. Cockshut	IX	i	50
The World of Charles Dickens reviewed by Stephen Wall	XXI	iii	261
WILSON, Colin, *The Outsider* reviewed by Raymond Williams	VII	i	86
WILSON, Harold S., *On the Design of Shakespearian Tragedy* reviewed by G. K. Hunter	IX	i	86
WILTSHIRE, J., *Jane Austen and the Body* reviewed by Karina Williamson	XLIV	i	52
WIMSATT, W. K. Jr., Criticism Today: A Report from America (J. C. Maxwell, VI iii 358)	VI	i	1
Horses of Wrath: Recent Critical Lessons	XII	i	1
WINDEATT, B. A., *Chaucer's 'Troilus and Criseyde'* reviewed by Judith Ferster	XXXV	iv	345
Old English Literature by M. Alexander (review)	XXXIV	iv	339
WING, George, *Hardy* reviewed by Mark Roberts	XIII	iv	404
WINN, James A., *The Pale of Words: Reflections on the Humanities and Performance* reviewed by Frederick M. Keener	L	ii	169
Writing the English Republic: Poetry, Rhetoric and Politics, 1627–1660 by D. Norbrook (review)	L	iv	354
WINTERS, Yvor, *In Defense of Reason* reviewed by Patrick Cruttwell	XII	i	75
WINTLE, Sarah, George Eliot's Peculiar Passion	L	i	23
WINTLE, Sarah and WEIS, Rêné, Macbeth and the Barren Sceptre	XLI	iii	128
WIRTH, Peter, *The Body and Society: Men, Women, and Sexual Renunciation in Early Christianity* by P. Brown (review)	XL	i	67
Myths of Modern Individualism: Faust, Don Juan, Robinson Crusoe by I. Watt (review)	XLVII	ii	165

WIT
Arguments of Augustan Wit by J. Sitter reviewed by John Lennard XLIV ii 140
Dryden's Couplets: Wit and Conversation by MacDonald Emslie XI iii 264
Metaphysical Wit by A. J. Smith reviewed by John Lennard XLIV ii 140
Tristram Shandy and the Tradition of Learned Wit by D. W. Jefferson I iii 225

WITTREICH, J., *Feminist Milton* reviewed by John Leonard XXXIX i 72

WOLFSON, S., *Formal Charges: The Shaping of Poetry in British Romanticism* reviewed by Seamus Perry XLVIII iv 384

WOMEN
The Body and Society: Men, Women, and Sexual Renunciation in Early Christianity by Peter Brown reviewed by Peter Wirth XL i 67
Daughters of Time: Creating Women's Voices in Southern Story by L. H. Mackethan reviewed by Sharon Felton XLII i 70
Fictions of Modesty: Women and Courtship in the English Novel by R. B. Yeazell reviewed by Judith Hawley XLII iii 257
Sister's Choice: Tradition and Change in American Women's Writing by E. Showalter reviewed by Brenda Foglio Lyons XLII iv 338
Woman/Image/Text: Readings in Pre-Raphaelite Art and Literature L. Pearce by reviewed by William E. Fredeman XLIII ii 157
The Woman Reader 1837–1914 by Kate Flint reviewed by Elaine Jordan XLIV iii 249
Women Beware Women by C. Barber reviewed by J. C. Maxwell XXI iv 382
Women and the English Renaissance: Literature and the Nature of Womankind, 1540–1620 by L. Woodbridge reviewed by Valerie Wayne XXXVII i 62
Women Without Men at Cranford by Martin Dodsworth XIII ii 132
Women Writing and Writing About Women by Mary Jacobus reviewed by Eva Simmons XXXI iii 249
Women's Friendship in Literature by J. Todd reviewed by Marilyn Todd XXXI iii 246
Writing Women's Literary History by M. Ezell reviewed by Katherine Turner XLV i 75

WOMERSLEY, David, *The Autobiographical Subject: Gender and Ideology in Eighteenth-Century England* by F. Nussbaum (review) XLI iv 339
Everyman's Library edition of Gibbon's *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Vols 1–3*, Introduction by Hugh Trevor-Roper (review) XLIV iv 339

WOOD, Colin, 'George Gissing' (poem) VIII iv 419

WOOD, Michael, Consulting the Oracle: Enigma and Authority in Interpretation (F. W. Bateson Memorial Lecture) XLIII ii 93

WOODBRIDGE, L., *Women and the English Renaissance: Literature and the Nature of Womankind, 1540–1620* reviewed by Valerie Wayne XXXVII i 62

WOODFIELD, Malcolm, *R. H. Hutton: Critic and Theologian* reviewed by W. W. Robson XXXVII iii 249

The Victorian Periodical Press: Samplings and Soundings edited by J. Shattock and M. Wolff (review) XXXIII i 68

WOODHOUSE, A. S. P. and BUSH, D., *A Variorum Commentary on the Poems of John Milton, Vol. II* reviewed by K. W. Gransden XXIII iii 302

WOODMAN, Thomas, Parnell, Politeness, and 'Pre-Romanticism' XXXIII iii 205
Pope: The Papist and the Poet XLVI iii 219
Pope and the Polite XXVIII i 19

WOODRING, Carl R., Coleridge and the Khan IX iv 361

WOOLF, Rosemary, *Ancrene Wisse* Parts Six and Seven edited by Geoffrey Shepherd (review) XI ii 210
English Religious Lyric in the Middle Ages reviewed by A. V. C. Schmidt XIX iv 434
Fruyt and Chaf: Studies in Chaucer's Allegories by B. F. Huppé and D. W. Robertson (review) XIV iii 310
The Owl and the Nightingale by E. G. Stanley (review) XI iv 448
Some Non-Medieval Qualities of *Piers Ploweman* XII ii 111
(Ojars Kratins, XIII iii 304)

WOOLF, Virginia, Hume, Stephen and Elegy in *To the Lighthouse* by Gillian Beer XXXIV i 3
Mr Lawrence and Mrs Woolf by Roger Dataller VIII i 48
Mrs Dalloway and the Female Vagrant by Leena Kore Schröder XLV iv 324
Mystical Experience in Virginia Woolf's *The Waves* by Peter and Margaret Havard-Williams IV i 71
A Negative Note on Bergson and Virginia Woolf by J. W. Graham VI i 70
The Novels of Virginia Woolf by H. Lee reviewed by Douglas Hewitt XXIX i 88
Repression in Mrs. Dalloway's London by Jeremy Tambling XXXIX ii 137
Virginia Woolf by A. D. Moody reviewed by Mark Roberts XIII iv 406
Virginia Woolf by H. Lee reviewed by Julia Briggs XLVIII i 97
Virginia Woolf: A Critical Reading by A. Fleishman reviewed by Hermione Lee XXVI iv 355
Virginia Woolf and the General Strike by Kate Flint XXXVI iv 319
Virginia Woolf's 'To the Lighthouse': A Study in Critical Method by M. A. Leaska reviewed by Miles Donald XXI iii 311
The Visual Arts, Pictorialism and the Novel: James, Lawrence and Woolf by Marianna Torgornick reviewed by Nicola Bradbury XXXVI iv 347
Vita and Virginia: The Work and Friendship of V. Sackville-West and Virginia Woolf by S. Raitt reviewed by Hermione Lee XLIV i 75

WOOLFORD, John, Browning Rethinks Romanticism XLIII iii 211
Elizabeth Barrett and the Wordsworthian Sublime XLV i 36
Keats Among the Mountains XLIX i 22
Wordsworth Agonistes XXXI i 27

WOOLWAY, Joanne, *Landscape and Memory* by S. Schama (review) XLVI iii 280

WORDSWORTH, Jonathan, A New Poem by Wordsworth? XVI i 122
'What is it, that has been done?': The Central Problem of *Maud* XXIV iv 356

William Wordsworth: The Borders of Vision reviewed by Stephen Logan XXXIV iii 254

WORDSWORTH, William, Another New Poem by Wordsworth by Hugh Sykes Davies XV ii 135 (XV iv 473)

Centenary Eclogue: A Conversation about Wordsworth by Kenneth Muir I i 17

Disowned by Memory: Wordsworth's Poetry of the 1790s by D. Bromwich reviewed by Lucy Newlyn L iii 281

Exhumations: V. Shelley on Wordsworth: Two Unpublished Stanzas from 'Peter Bell the Third' by F. W. Bateson XVII ii 125

Language and Relationship in Wordsworth's Writing by M. Baron reviewed by Kelly Grovier XLVI ii 158

The 'Lucy Poems': A Case Study in Literary Knowledge by M. Jones reviewed by Damian Walford Davies XLVII i 62

The Major Theme of Wordsworth's 1800 Preface by W. J. B. Owen VI ii 144 (VII i 108)

Peter Bell the First by Mary Jacobus XXIV iii 219

A Prelude to *The Prelude* by Edwin Morgan V iv 341 (VI ii 245)

The Road from Penshurst: Wordsworth, Ben Jonson and Coleridge in 1802 by Anne Barton XXXVII iii 209

Salisbury Plain: A Study in the Development of Wordsworth's Mind and Art by E. Welsford reviewed by Stephen Gill XVII iii 362

Statement of Omission: The Case of *The Prelude* XVII iv 448

The Structure of 'The Solitary Reaper' by John Preston XIX i 60

Transition in Byron and Wordsworth by Jane Stabler L iv 306

Of Trees and Men: The Unity of Wordsworth's 'The Thorn' by Albert S. Gerard XIV iii 237

William Wordsworth: The Borders of Vision by J. Wordsworth reviewed by Stephen Logan XXXIV iii 254

William Wordsworth: A Life by Stephen Gill reviewed by Charles Rzepka XL ii 170

Wordsworth and 'the Art of Lying' by Gerald Solomon XXVII ii 141

Wordsworth and the Beginnings of Modern Poetry by R. Rehder reviewed by Peter Swaab XXXIII i 55

Wordsworth and Coleridge: The Radical Years by N. Roe reviewed by Michael O'Neill XXXVIII iv 334

Wordsworth and Cowper: The Eye Made Quiet by Myrddin Jones XXI iii 236

Wordsworth and Helvellyn's Womb by Duncan Wu XLIV i 6

Wordsworth, Language and Romanticism by Hans Arsleff XXX iii 215

Wordsworth, Malthus, and the 1805 Prelude by Philip Connell L ii 242

Wordsworth and the Naming of Places by Jonathan Bate XXXIX iii 196

Wordsworth and the Poetry of Epitaphs by D. D. Devlin reviewed by Karin Horowitz XXXII i 74

Wordsworth: 'A Pure Organic Pleasure from the Lines' by Christopher Ricks XXI i 1

Wordsworth and the Sonnet: Building, Dwelling, Thinking by John Kerrigan XXXV i 45

Wordsworth and the Sucking Babe by Alice Goodman XXXIII ii 108
Wordsworth, Superstition, and Shelley's 'Alastor' by Martin Crucefix XXXIII ii 126
Wordsworth Agonistes by John Woolford XXXI i 27
Wordsworth's Breeches Pocket: Attitudes to the Didactic Poet by Stephen Gill XIX iv 385
Wordsworth's 'Dependency Sublime' by Michael Irwin XIV iv 352
Wordsworth's Literary Criticism edited by W. J. B. Owen reviewed by Howard Mills XXV ii 232
Wordsworth's Revolt against Literature by Roger Sharrock III iv 396
Wordsworth's 'Solitary Reaper' by G. Ingli James (MacDonald Emslie, XV iii 360; Malcolm Pittock, XVI i 131) XV i 65 (XV ii 243)

WORK IN PROGRESS
I. Character and the Context of Things by W. J. Harvey XIII i 50
II. Renaissance Literature by F. W. Bateson XIII 117 (XIII iv 435)
III. *Joseph Andrews*: Mask and Feast by Andrew Wright XIII ii 209
IV. Food and Ceremony in *Great Expectations* by Barbara Hardy XIII iv 351

WORTHEN, J. and VASEY, L., The Cambridge *Women in Love* (Rejoinder) XXXIX ii 176

WRIGHT, Andrew, Work in Progress: III. *Joseph Andrews*: Mask and Feast XIII iii 209

WRIGHT, E., *Mrs Gaskell: The Basis for Reassessment* reviewed by H. Coombes XVI iv 473

WRIGHT, Keith, Word-Repetition in T. S. Eliot's Early Verse XVI ii 201

WU, Duncan, Editing Intentions XLI i 1
Hazlitt's 'Sexual Harassment' L iii 199
The Theory and Practice of Text-Editing edited by I. Small and M. Walsh (review) XLII iii 251
Wordsworth and Helvellyn's Womb XLIV i 6

WYATT, Sir Thomas, An Unpublished Wyatt Poem by Kenneth Muir X ii 229
Collected Poems of Sir Thomas Wyatt edited by K. Muir and P. Thomson reviewed by Joost Daalder XXIII iv 399
Editing Wyatt by H. A. Mason reviewed by Joost Daalder XXIII iv 399
The English Lyric from Wyatt to Donne by D. L. Peterson reviewed by M. P. Gallagher XVIII iv 444
Literary Interpretation and the *Subjective* Correlative: An Illustration from Wyatt by John Douglas Boyd XXI iv 327 (XXI iv 418)
'Love, Fortune and my mind': The Stoicism of Wyatt by Raymond Southall XXXIX i 18
The Personality of Sir Thomas Wyatt by Raymond Southall XIV i 43
Sir Thomas Wyatt's Use of the Love Convention by J. D. Hainsworth VII i 90 (X ii 220, X iv 484)
The 'Thing' in Wyatt's Mind by Donald M. Friedman XVI iv 375
Wyatt and 'Liberty' by Joost Daalder XXIII i 63 (XXIII iii 322)
Wyatt and 'Liberty': A Postscript by Joost Daalder XXXV iv 330

WYCHERLEY, William, Mythic Parody in *The Country Wife* by Douglas Duncan XXXI iv 299

Stooping to Conquer in Goldsmith, Haywood and Wycherley by T. G. A. Nelson XLVI iv 319
'Tables Turned': *The Plain Dealer* by Ian Donaldson XVII iii 304

YAMAMOTO, D., *The Boundaries of the Human in Medieval English Literature* reviewed by J. A. Burrow L iii 268

YARROW, P. J., *Le Père Goriot* Reconsidered by P. J. Yarrow VII iii 363

YATES, F. A., *The Art of Memory* reviewed by Rom Harre XVII iv 473
Shakespeare's Last Plays: A New Approach reviewed by Emrys Jones XXVI iv 346

YEARLING, Elizabeth M., Lost for Words (Marston's Antonio Plays) XXVI iv 371

YEATS, W. B., *The Correspondence of Robert Bridges and W. B. Yeats* edited by R. J. Finneran reviewed by Lynn Thiesmeyer XXX iii 256
Fine Manners, Liberal Speech: A Note on the Public Poetry of W. B. Yeats by Graham Martin XI i 40
History and Myth in Yeats's 'Easter 1916' by Terry Eagleton XXI iii 248
Letters to W. B. Yeats edited by R. J. Finneran, G. M. Harper and W. M. Murphy reviewed by Lynn Thiesmeyer XXX iii 256
Saving Civilization: Yeats, Eliot and Auden Between the Wars by L. McDiarmid reviewed by David Bradshaw XXXVI iv 352
Spectral Symbolism and the Authorial Self: An Approach to Keats's *Hyperion* by Geoffrey H. Hartman XXIV i 1
The Variorum Edition of the Poems of Yeats edited by Peter Allt and Russell K. Alspach reviewed by W. J. Harvey IX iii 287
W. B. Yeats: The Critical Heritage edited by A. N. Jeffares reviewed by Lynn Thiesmeyer XXX iii 256
Yeats as Dramatist: *The Player Queen* by Norman Newton VIII iii 269
Yeats and the 'Little and Intense' (poem) by Krishna Rayan XXV iv 407
Yeats's 'Perne': Bobbin or Bird? by Geoffrey Walton XVI i 122

YEAZELL, R. B., *Fictions of Modesty: Women and Courtship in the English Novel* reviewed by Judith Hawley XLII iii 257

ZABEL, M. D., *Selected Poems of Edwin Arlington Robinson* reviewed by I. D. MacKillop XXI iii 297

ZIETLOW, Paul, *Moments of Vision* reviewed by Dennis H. Burden XXVII iv 355

ZIFF, L., *The American 1890s: Life and Times of a Lost Generation* reviewed by Howard C. Horsford XVII iv 478

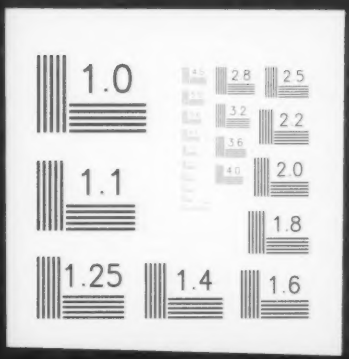
ZIM, Rivkah, Awakened Perceptions in *Daniel Deronda* XXXVI iii 210
Costly Monuments: Representations of the Self in George Herbert's Poetry by B. Leah Harman (review) XXXV iii 269
English Metrical Psalms: Poetry as Praise and Prayer, 1535–1601 reviewed by Lionel Adey XXXVIII iii 245

ZIMMERMAN, Everett, Language and Character in Defoe's *Roxana* XXI iv 227

ZIMMERMAN, Shari, *The Empty Garden: The Subject of Late Milton* by A. H. A. Rushdy (review) XLV iii 250

ZOMBERG, Paul G., Textual Criticism and its Problems XVIII i 88 (XVIII iv 457)

Printed by The Holywell Press Ltd.,
15 to 17 Kings Meadow, Ferry Hinksey Road, Oxford OX2 0DP


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6